J O U R N A L
OF THE
One Hundred Seventieth
ANNUAL COUNCIL
Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE
DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Updated on January 14, 2020

The Woodlands Marriott Waterway Hotel and
Convention Center

February 21 - 23
2019
Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:
1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913
Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:
1859–1893 Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928 George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955 Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1972 Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960 James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975 Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980 J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985 Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995 Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1989–1999 William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
2003–2009 Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003-2011 Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–2019 Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009– C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012– Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)

The 171st Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas will be held at the Waco Convention Center on February 7-8, 2020.
VOLUME II

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COUNCIL MINUTES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX A - BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX B – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX C – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX D – 2018 FINANCIAL RESULTS – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX E – 2019 BUDGET – SAM DODSON</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX F - NECROLOGY</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTHWEST CONVOCATION REPORT</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170TH) COUNCIL</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 170TH COUNCIL</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESSES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 170TH COUNCIL</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (171ST) COUNCIL</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREASURER’S REPORT FOR 2018</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019 DIOCESAN BUDGET</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATISTICAL REPORTS</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DIRECTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANDING COMMITTEE</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE EXECUTIVE BOARD</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas opened on Thursday evening, February 21, 2019 with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the Convention Center of the Woodlands Waterway Marriott Hotel at 5.30 p.m. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined by Bishops Suffragan Harrison and Fisher; Bishop Monterroso, Bishop Assistant; and Bishop Philip Duncan, Bishop of the Central Gulf Coast, Retired. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Russ Oechsel, Archdeacon, and Albert Melis, Deacon. The preacher was Bishop Doyle.

Following the opening Eucharist, a program celebrating the ministry of Bishop Harrison was held at the Council dinner.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 2019

BUSINESS SESSION

At 10 o’clock on Friday morning in the Woodlands Waterway Marriott, the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum in view of the Delegates opened to the Gospel of Mark, 12: 28-34. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain to the 170th Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from Mark and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council Delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible study of the selection from Mark, following which the Hymn “Christ For the World We Sing” was sung.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of 9.30 a.m. Friday, 397 lay and 207 clergy delegates were registered. In order to establish a quorum, the Secretary asked the non-retired clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report on Credentials the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or the Diocesan Assessment. All Parochial Reports had been filed.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: University of Texas, Michael Welch, Delegate and Mark White, Alternate; Texas A&M, Gregory Cross, Delegate and Emily Stokes, Alternate; Rice University, Alyson Riley, Delegate; Texas Southern
University, Liz Luna, Delegate and Darius Williams, Alternate; University of Houston, Sylvia Garcia, Delegate; Stephen F. Austin, Gabi Harris, Delegate; Baylor University, Jonathan Gay, Delegate and Delaney Smith, Alternate.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese and as such entitled to one voting Delegate from each Convocation: Joy Ani (Southwest Convocation), Andrew Batenhorst (Central Convocation), Caleb Carnes (San Jacinto Convocation), Eva Cornelius (Austin Convocation), Kaylan Johnson (East Harris Convocation), Jimmy Tollett (Northeast Convocation), Wilson Ramirez (West Harris Convocation), Anna Lee Williams (Northwest Convocation), and Gia Viggiano (Galveston Convocation).

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business. The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 170th Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council’s Order of Business (also printed in the Order of Business booklet). The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 169th Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of the 169th Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 169th Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

Canon Joann Saylors reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes:

I have two items of business to report and bring before this Council. First, in 2017 Bishop Doyle established an Episcopal Fellowship in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 5.11, San Romero Episcopal Church. Bishop Doyle established two more in 2018 in accordance with the Canon, Good Shepherd Indian Episcopal Church and St. Philip the Evangelist Episcopal Church. In accordance with Section 5.11, upon recommendation of the Bishop and with the approval of Council, these Fellowships are each entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. Therefore, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I move that the lay delegates of their respective Fellowships be approved and be seated with voice but without vote at this Council.

The motion, not requiring a second, was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Saylors continued: Additionally, two congregations which were started as parochial missions have been approved by Bishop Doyle to become Missions of the Diocese: St. Isidore’s under the leadership of the Rev. Sean Steele was formerly a mission of Trinity, The Woodlands; SoCo Episcopal Church under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Skeith, was formerly a mission of Saint David’s, Austin. We are delighted that
they have grown into this step. So, on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan and in accordance with Title III, Section 5.5, the Bishop having approved them as Missions, I move that these two congregations be admitted into union with this Council and their lay delegates be seated with voice and vote. We will share more and celebrate their new status tomorrow morning when representatives from these congregations will ring the Great Commission bell.

The motion, not requiring a second, to admit into union with this Council, St. Isidore’s Episcopal Church was adopted on a voice vote.

The motion, not requiring a second, to admit into union with this Council, SoCo Episcopal Church was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Saylors concluded her report: We are growing, but the stresses and strains of contextual change mean not all congregations continue. This has been true since the time of Bishop Alexander Gregg, our first Bishop. Saint Barnabas Episcopal Church has been closed in accordance with conversations between the Bishop Diocesan and staff.

The Bishop responded: Just as we have made congregations by bringing them into union with this Council, we must close parishes too. St. Barnabas Episcopal Church, Houston, has closed its doors and I ask the Council to mark its closing by an action of Council. I move that St. Barnabas cease as a church of this Council and a church of the Diocese of Texas. The motion was seconded and adopted by a voice vote of the 170th Council.

The Bishop announced that Council would now organize for the election of a Bishop Suffragan. Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, reported that funds are available and included in the 2019 budget for the West Region Bishop Suffragan compensation of $101,269 and a $31,677 housing allowance. Also included in the Office of the Bishop budget are funds for pension and social security of $54,355 as well as business and travel of $47,000. Reflected in the 2019 budget for Canonical Expenses is $125,000 for the Bishop Suffragan transition such as background checks and search and election costs. This is an increase of $85,000 from the previous year.

Bishop Doyle: We established a search committee and transition committee for the search, election, and transition of the Bishop Suffragan for the Western Region. I provided for the Diocese a job description and appointed the Rev. Susan Kennard as chair of the committee along with Mrs. Pam Nolting. They then appointed subcommittees and began their work. They proceeded to conduct a year long search - candidates were announced, a time for prayer and petition for applicants was conducted, and no other candidates petitioned to apply. We conducted a walkabout at Camp Allen. All background checks were completed and given to the Office of the Presiding Bishop. We are now at the moment of preparation for election and a transition committee is prepared to assist in the move of the Bishop Suffragan-elect to Austin from which she will minister to the whole western region. I now call for the first of several prayers for Divine Guidance. I ask that the Chaplain to this Council now offer prayers for the election of a Bishop.
The Chaplain offered prayers for the election of a Bishop.

At the request of the Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, Dave Bollinger, placed into nomination the candidates: **Rt. Rev. Sir, clergy and delegates to the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas.** After diligent work and prayerful discernment with male and female applicants from inside and outside the Diocese, it is my joy to present these three outstanding candidates for Bishop Suffragan to this 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. I hereby nominate the following candidates for election as Bishop Suffragan to serve in the West Region of the Diocese of Texas: The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, The Rev. Canon Glenice Robinson Como and The Rev. Canon Kathryn Ryan.

Bishop Doyle responds: **Now that the Standing Committee has discharged their role by certifying the candidacy of each nominee and placing their names in nomination (which does not require a second) by special rules of order we will now invite one speaker, chosen by each nominee, to come forward and offer a statement of support for the nominee.**

To speak for the Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, the Bishop called upon the Rev. Alex Montes-Vela of St. Mary Magdalene, Manor, Texas.

Bishop Doyle then called upon the Rev. Canon Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, to speak for the Rev. Glenice Robinson Como.

Bishop Doyle then called upon the Rev. Albert Pearson, Grace Church, Georgetown, to speak for the Rev. Canon Kathryn Ryan.

Following the seconding speeches, Bishop Doyle addressed the Council: **Members of Council: you have received the job descriptions stated in the 169th Council and posted on the search website; you have heard testimony to the financial capacity of the diocese to fund the position and ministry of the Bishop Suffragan for the west region; you have received the nominations from the Standing Committee after a yearlong search; and you have heard the seconding speeches. The candidate’s nominations now belong to the Council.**

Jason Ingalls rehearsed the voting procedure, after which the Chaplain led the Council in prayer, followed by hymn, “Come Gracious Spirit, Heavenly Dove” and the first ballot.

The voting was closed. A short recess was followed by a return to receive the results of the ballot.

Jason Ingalls announced the results of the first ballot, repeated by Bishop Doyle

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>LAY ORDER</th>
<th>CLERGY ORDER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Hannah Atkins</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Canon Glenice Como</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev. Canon Kai Ryan</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bishop Doyle announced that Canon Ryan had been elected in both orders.

The Bishop reminded the Council that it was the tradition of the Diocese of Texas to call for a unanimous vote after an episcopal election as a show of support for the mission and ministry.
of the Bishop-elect. I ask the senior Bishop Suffragan, Jeff Fisher, to make this motion.

Rt. Rev. Sir: Members of the 170th Council, I rise to invite this Council to stand and show our unanimous support for the new Bishop Suffragan-elect, and to give a round of applause for her and those who have put their names forward for this ministry.

Canon Ryan’s family was introduced after which she spoke briefly to the Council.

The Chaplain led the Council in giving thanks. The Council joined in the hymn “Now Thank We All Our God.”

The Bishop announced a recess for lunch, noting that “Noon-Day” Prayers would be held at a later time in the afternoon. When the Council reconvened, the Bishop asked for a round of applause on behalf of the other candidates in the election.

The Bishop delivered his Council Address (Appendix A, following these minutes)

The Bishop announced that the registration for the 170th Council now totaled 445 lay delegates and 238 clergy delegates. He reminded Delegates that it was necessary for each of them (lay and clergy) to sign the Testimonial of Election and that blanks for signatures would be on each table. Canon Ryan’s consecration would be in Austin on June 1, Bishop Currey presiding.

The Bishop called for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, Maria Boyce, Chair. (The complete report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons may be found in volume I of the Journal of the 170th Council. A copy of the reports “as adopted” may be found as Appendix B, following these Minutes).

The Committee moved, for a second reading, an amendment to Article 1.1 (“Authority”) of the Constitution. On a 2/3 voice vote, the amendment was ruled as adopted. The Committee then moved, for a second reading, amendments to Article 2 (“The Council”). On a 2/3 voice vote the amendments were ruled as adopted. The Committee then moved, for a second reading, an amendment to Article 4 (“Officers and Elections”). On a 2/3 voice vote, the amendment was ruled as adopted.

The Committee introduced and moved for a first reading and printing in the Journal an amendment to Article II.2. Discussion ensued. On a voice vote the amendment was adopted.

The Committee moved the adoption of an amendment to Article III. 4.1(a). The motion was made and seconded to remove the phrase “...in hand-written form” Considerable discussion followed. The Chancellor ruled that the amendment was Out-of-Order. Question was called but was not adopted.

Following the Chancellor’s decision that the amendment was Out of Order, the Bishop so ruled. The ruling was appealed and seconded. There was no debate. On a voice vote the opinion of the Bishop was sustained. Discussion of the original motion continued. After still more discussion the motion was made and seconded to refer the original proposal back to the Executive Board for further study. Discussion of the recall followed. The Question being called, seconded, and adopted, discussion finally ceased. On a voice vote, the motion to refer the motion to refer to the Executive Board was then adopted.

The Committee moved the adoption of amendments to Canon III.11. The motion was
adopted on a voice vote.

The report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to the 170th Council was concluded.

The Reverend Jimmy Grace, Chair of the Committee on Resolutions began his report with the report that there were no “regular” resolutions this year. (The complete list of “Courtesy Resolutions” may be found at Appendix B of this Journal). The list of Courtesy resolutions was adopted on a voice vote.

Canon Saylors continued the Report of the Committee on Missions and Parishes (The continuing report may be found at Appendix C of this Journal).

The Bishop spoke on the Budget formulation process and the work of the Executive Board. The ad-hoc group that studied the process made several recommendations – such as electing delegates in the Fall before the Council year. Also, the creation of a standing Committee of Council for the Budget. The discussion by the Executive Board will continue towards the Council of 2020.

The Bishop declared a short break after which Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the unaudited Treasurer’s Report reporting a “strong” 2018. A better year than expected! (A complete copy of the Treasurer’s Report may be found at Appendix D)

Sam Dodson presented his “last” report as the Chair of the Diocesan Finance Committee. He moved the adoption of the 2019 Diocesan Budget – a “break even” budget (A full copy of his report may be found at Appendix E). The auditors had reported another “clean audit.”

The Bishop expressed his thanks and appreciation to Sam Dodson and presented him with the Bishop’s award, accompanied by a standing ovation.

The Reverend Blake Rider introduced clergy new to the Diocese.

The Reverend Beth Holden presented the Necrology report of Laity and Clergy who were members of Council in years past. Prayers were led on their behalf. The motion was made, seconded, and adopted that a photograph and biography be entered for each of these clergy. (The full Necrology lists may be found in Appendix F)

The hymn at the closing was “Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing.”

The Council adjourned until Saturday morning at 9 a.m.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 2019

The final business session of the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was Called to Order by the Bishop at 9:00 a.m. The Bishop made several announcements. The Chaplain led the Council in prayer after which the hymn “Christ Whose Glory Fills the Skies” was sung. The Bishop introduced the Bible study (Isaiah 65:17-25) for the morning.

Elena Marks reported on the work of the Episcopal Health Foundation.

Hannah Atkins, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of the Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The Bishop ruled that as there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell be elected on
a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Secretary, John A. Logan, Jr. be elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1), were Meredith Crigler, Ed Gomez, and Jason Ingalls. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were Vyonne Carter-Johnson, Gwendolyn Chance, and Ellen Eby. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2), were Steven Balke, Angela Cortinas, Stephen Spicer, and Justin Yawn. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 1) were Philip W. Berrie, Duane Dupont, Carvel Glenn, Clark Moore, Erin McClure, and Sandra Montes. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Church Corporation (elect 1) were Mark Browning and Peter Boyd. There being no further nominations, nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were William C. Montgomery III and Ben Okoh. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Jason Ingalls reported on the balloting procedures. Before the first ballot, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer.

Bishop Fisher reported to the Council on his 2018 ministry, particularly with the General Convention and that of the Diocesan World Mission Board. Bishop Monterroso addressed Council on his ministry in the Diocese during 2018, particularly with his pastoral visits made during the year.

The Reverend Jason Ingalls made the following special announcement: We are the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and that says two things about us. We are a people of faithful stewardship and we are a missionary people, commissioned to become and share the good news of Christ.

The Canons of The Episcopal Church name the tithe as the biblical standard of Christian financial stewardship. We as a Diocese faithfully obeyed God’s direction when we allocated a tenth of the sale of St. Luke’s to establish the Great Commission Foundation, a Foundation whose goal is to promote, encourage, and fund this missionary people in God’s work in our fifty-seven counties.

The Diocese of Texas is comprised of parishes who were founded by this missionary people. Holy Spirit, Waco, is no exception.

In 1961, five families from St. Paul’s, Waco, and five families from St. Alben’s, Waco, gathered with a handful of others to inaugurate the Northwest Waco Mission. They met in Waco’s first covered mall. Within a year they bought the neighboring land. They laid a cornerstone in 1964. They became then the record-holder for quickest transition from mission to parish in diocesan history.

But Holy Spirit, Waco, is just one example of hundreds. We, the Diocese of Texas, are a missionary diocese and a missionary people. We equip and send each other out to become and share the good news of Jesus Christ.
When Holy Spirit was informed late in 2017 that long-time parishioners Dr. Hendley and Dr. Hemprova McDonald had left a portion of their estate to Holy Spirit, our Vestry decided that we would faithfully steward the gift by titling it to the Great Commission Foundation in support of church-planting in general and one church plant in particular.

Therefore, Bishop, on behalf of the Vestry of Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Waco, Texas, in honor of Easton and Fern Allen and the founding generation of our parish, we lay here a new cornerstone. For the purposes of supporting the missionary work of the Reverend John Soard, who was raised up and called out of Holy Spirit and Holy Family Episcopal Church, Lake Houston, Father Soard’s church plant, I do hereby present to you this check in the amount of $236,803.76.

To God be the glory. Amen

As Council demonstrated its enthusiasm and gratitude, Bishop Doyle received the check in the name of the Great Commission Fund and handed it on to David Fisher, Diocesan Director of Foundations.

The Bishop asked Canon Saylors to introduce the two new congregations for the ringing of the Great Commission Bell. Two congregations which were started as parochial missions have been approved by Bishop Doyle to become missions of the Diocese. They have achieved a level of health that gives us confidence in their ability to function as separate congregations and optimism about their future. Their health is a direct result of the work of the parishes that planted them. We thank Trinity, the Woodlands, their Rector, Gerry Sevick, and lay leaders for the oversight and support that have helped St. Isidore’s, under the leadership of the Rev. Sean Steele, reach this milestone. We also thank St. David’s, Austin, and their Rector, Chuck Treadwell and lay leadership for starting SoCo, under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Skeith, and supporting them to this step.

As many of you are aware, the Great Commission Bell is the symbol of the church planting and church growth in the Diocese. While the bell resides in the Houston office lobby, it makes appearances at Council well as at groundbreakings and dedication services of projects funded by the Great Commission Foundation. It is rung at Council to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes, proclaiming spread of the Gospel in the Diocese of Texas.

At this time and on behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, the Great Commission Foundation, and this Council, I will invite representatives of our two newest Episcopal missions, St. Isidore’s Episcopal Church and SoCo Episcopal Church, to come forward and ring the bell.

First, I invite the Rev. Sean Steele, Vicar of St. Isidore’s Episcopal Church, The Woodlands, and Lay Delegate Mike Thomson to ring the bell, accompanied by members of the congregation.

Next, I invite the Rev. Paul Skeith, Vicar of SoCo Episcopal Church, Austin, and Lay Delegate Gwynn Greener to ring the bell, accompanied by members of their congregation.

Results of the first ballot were announced: For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there would
be a runoff between Ed Gomez and Jason Ingalls. For the Standing Committee, Lay, there would be a runoff between Gwendolyn Chance and Ellen Eby. For the Executive Board, Clergy, Angela Cortinas was elected. There would be runoff between Steven Balke and Justin Yawn. For the Executive Board, Lay, Carvel Glenn, Erin McClure, and Sandra Montes were elected. For the Church Corporation Trustee, Mark Browning was elected. For the Sewanee Trustee, Ben Okoh was elected.

The Chaplain led Council in prayer prior to the second ballot.

The Bishop declared a short break, following which he made a number of presentations to those who had helped make the General Convention such a success.

The Treasurer announced that $5,100.72 had been contributed in Council offerings. The motion was made, seconded, and adopted on a voice vote that the offering be designated to the Bishop Dena Harrison Fellows Fund at the Seminary of the Southwest.

The Supervisors and Tellers reported that Stephen Balke had been elected to the Executive Board, Clergy. Jason Ingalls had been elected to the Standing Committee, Clergy. Gwendolyn Chance had been elected to the Standing Committee, Lay.

George Dehan spoke about Camp Allen. The $12M Capital Campaign is now over $11 million.

The Bishop announced that the list of his nominations was available. There being no objection the motion to elect the nominees was adopted. The Bishop also announced that the list of his canonical appointments was also available.

Short meetings of the Standing Committee and Executive Board immediately following adjournment were announced.

Gratitude to the Council Management Committee was expressed. The 171st Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas will be held in Waco on the two days of February 7 and 8 (Friday and Saturday).

The Bishop expressed his appreciation to the many who contributed to the success of the Council. He offered a special prayer for the people of Venezuela.

There being no further business, the meeting of the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was adjourned at 11.00 a.m. The meeting was closed with a singing of the Doxology and a Blessing by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

Appendix A – Bishop’s Council Address
Appendix B – Courtesy Resolutions
Appendix C – Committee on Missions and Parishes
Appendix D – Treasurer’s Report
Appendix E – 2018 Financial Results
Appendix F – Necrology
APPENDIX A - BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle
Friday, February 22, 2019

For over 10 years, you and I have labored across our 57 counties and 46,000 square miles that are the Diocese of Texas. And we are every kind of person that you could imagine. We are city folk, country folk. We are liberal and conservative. We are LGBTQ plus. High church. Low church. Black, white, brown and we are every color and every language that you can imagine. We are all, we are all laboring as followers of Jesus Christ. We are one church in this diocese, and I will tell you that, to hear that sound is an amazing thing in and of itself. It is miraculous.

But we should be honest. The last few years have tested us. Again, there’s been a political storm, a church storm, and wind and water storms. But I’m so proud that we have remained united. United and together within an Episcopal Church, an Anglican communion, and we have made a witness of unity as we have joined together. Hand in hand, shoulder to shoulder, we work together in this place. We have a deep desire that all people join us.

We invite people to follow the way of Jesus. And we’re willing to work together, to make this world a better place for all because we Episcopalians are here in this place in our context and in our little towns, small missions, and our large churches and to effect change for good, here and all around the world. We have set out our five-year goals, our 2020 goals, to grow through our congregations, plant churches, to grow younger, to diversify, to care for people, to serve our people already in the church but to serve our people in our neighborhoods and our towns and our cities. We have together accomplished a whole lot, and we are challenged by a whole lot.

And it seems as though as soon as we figure it out, suddenly, we discover more questions. And that just leads us to a deeper mission. There is a spirit of curiosity and tenacity in this place, a determination, a patience. There is a willingness to risk and to risk failure. A love, a desire for adventure, a hope for each other and a love for one another, which is definitely key. After listening in 2008, together, we decided that we have to-- one of many things that was decided-- but one of them was that we have to reignite college campus mission. We have to be organized. We did not have enough funds to expand and ask for leaders. We were not willing to change the assessment formula so that congregations are going to have to send more money for this work. So, we turned to the Great Commission Foundation and ask them to help us raise the dollars needed. When we began in 2009, we had six campus missions. To your questions about funding and expanding college missions, I've heard over the last year. I want to say, today, we are funding 21 college campus missions with over 400 young adults participating.

We are growing and we are adding to those numbers. We are spending about $800,000 on evangelism and growth and staffing and programming to make that happen. We take this call to reach that next generation seriously. And I’m proud of the youth for supporting and calling us to do that work. I believe that we need to continue to grow and to strengthen because I believe it’s one of the places where we are on the edge and can learn from the future leaders of our church. And where they can teach us about the context in which we are living.

As we press on, we are finding a desperate need for a Christian formation. If we stretch, we can become a church in this new mission age to where the baptized are supported in their ministry by
clergy instead of a clergy-led lay supported church. And we recognize the work that we have to do together to form Christians and form Episcopalians and form apostles to go out and lead in the world. And our team, your diocesan team is meeting you in your congregations, serving with you, and gathering you to cast a vision to get them out into the field. We worked this past year to support 60 Christian Formation leaders to prepare and coach 14 children and youth ministers. Our Happening ministry is thriving. We even had three youth baptisms in Happening this past year.

We have over 500 people participating in this youth gathering. Not to mention the work of our youth ministers across the diocese week to week. Only you, yes, only you, in your local congregations can form young people. So, we're investing heavily in supporting our ministry to the youth who are already members of our congregations and who will bring their friends.

We have engaged in missional community growth and planting. As we reached out into our neighborhoods because we sought to be a welcoming church, we began to engage each other and to listen and build our cross-cultural leadership skills. And because, you're right, we need to be able to walk out and talk to the people in our neighborhoods. And so, we sought to invest in cross-cultural leadership development. Over 400 of your church leaders in 2018 participated in deeper dives into diversity as a leadership group. We coached and helped spawn and then gather an additional 300 individuals from the local context to participate with us in this work. We began to immerse other ministries in these skills, this relationship building, realizing it wasn't just the congregations, but we did it in the work of Happening leadership, with the IONA school, with our own curate program. Those are just some of the places in which we are investing deeply, stretching ourselves outwards towards the world around us.

We as a diocese of leaders are changing too. We had over 300 lay leaders come together at our Hispanic Lay Leadership Conference, which was all in Spanish. Our goals to grow in our cross-cultural skills and grow in diversity in order to reflect our context is emerging as a major strength of this diocese.

That does not mean that we don't have more to do. We discovered that we need to do some reconciliation, especially around race. In 2018, we had six screenings and dialogues, showing Traces of the Trade. An amazing film, and an eye-opening film that awakens the spirit to the long legacy of slavery in our country. We are launching this year with the help of our congregational engagement team at Episcopal Health Foundation, a program titled “In Common.” It is to work with 11 congregations interested in deepening this kind of work. They will gather in Houston, Austin, and Tyler. Still others in our diocese are engaged in conversation around race, using our Province VII training. We are curious about the work that you all are doing. This is important and difficult and powerful and transformative work. We have to do this. We as a diocese have to do this work because of our past as a diocese. And we have to do this work for the sake of our children in this diocese, and for the sake of this country. We have to. It is a key piece to our church's future.

One congregation out of the many stands tall in its efforts to do this work. Thanks to John Himes and the leadership at Trinity in Marshall, Texas. They are one of the early adopters and they are now a leading congregation. They are leading the city in racial reconciliation.

Our service ministries are reaching out, are beginning to see change as we re-engage our communities to discover ways that we can truly help. It's all too easy to step in to community and think that we see what it is needed, but that's not community engagement. We want to work with our neighbors and other community-based organizations to improve the wellness of our neighborhoods and the people who live there. With EHF, the Episcopal Health Foundation’s congregational engagement team, we are working together, we engaged 27 congregations interested in civic engagement and community organizing. 15 congregations are doing Holy Currencies work which is a ministry incubation program to learn about resources that are already
in the midst of the community. 75 congregations have worked on mental health and wellness. That's over 828 people of which half of them were from our neighborhood’s half from our congregations, joining together to serve and figure out how to do ministry today. 6 congregations have attended an engagement training, that helps us as congregations and leaders to move past the 1930s idea of service and outreach. If you have a heart for serving your community and don’t know how to start, or find that your outreach ministries are dated or people’s pet projects, or are fading away as the culture changes, I encourage you to make step one reaching out and visiting with folks at the Episcopal Health Foundation and the congregational engagement team to invite a conversation about how to move forward.

I do think sometimes that we have the idea that we will just get some money to do some things. The future of funding the mission is a collaborative model in our diocese. That always includes sustainability. Sustainability mind you cannot be “someone else is going to pay for this idea forever.” I think we do the same thing to the diocese, whoever the “diocese” is, that we do to our rectors. We walk into a rector’s office and say, "Here’s a great idea. You find the money for it, and then you do it or find someone else to do it." The rector’s all like, "Wait, what? This is your idea. I thought you were going to do it." And then the person replies, "Oh, I don’t have time to do this." There are such things as bad ideas. Bad ideas are your good ideas that you have someone else pay for and do. Good ideas are ideas where we’re all in this together.

Today, actually, I see people taking amazing ministry steps in so many ways. Many of you in this room, many of our church members, have gotten the mission bug to do service and evangelism. In 2012, we had a couple of missional communities. I'm pretty sure y'all thought I was crazy, but I offered the suggestion that we go out and start these things. But today, we have 88 missional communities gathering outside of church. 45 congregations are developing new ones. 780 new people are touched by this mission initiative. 2 of them, we just made into mission churches of this council. Missions of the diocese: in 2018, we supported existing congregations in planning additional communities with over $390,000. You all are doing amazing, creative work by walking out your doors and building new communities.

Congregational growth. In 2018, we planted three more congregations. We are now together supporting 12 church plants, 10 since 2012, serving over 730 new Episcopalians. We are supporting this program for about $5 million a year. We also have three second-site congregations that expanded existing ministries in Georgetown, Austin, and Tyler. And in 2019, we will plant three more congregations. We’re beginning to think about who will go. Pray for those representing Jesus’ love and tending God's sheep in these new areas. What's interesting is that another thing has happened. We're also in conversations with three non-Episcopal churches who serve over 400 people. They want to become Episcopalians.

It’s a different game. It is one thing to find amidst ourselves that we're healthy and well, but if fish start jumping in your boat, it’s a sign of some good work, I’m telling you.

Let us think for a moment about how we are working together with existing congregations. Not every congregation has the financial resources to support its mission, though it has substantial mission opportunity. These are the congregations like Lord of The Streets (a particular and unique homeless community in Midtown). Or perhaps a congregation serving in economically depressed areas of cities. We support these efforts with a million dollars a year in grant funding and these congregations serve over 2,000 people on any given week. Without us they wouldn’t have congregations to go to. We also support existing congregations in other ways. Certainly, we are out on the road. Our Mission Amp team, together, puts over 70,000 miles on their cars getting out in the field supporting you all, visiting and coaching. We also bring dollars to that work, to existing congregations, about $200,000 a year of congregational aid and administrative support, $500,000 in emergency need, that's not including our hurricane work. $50,000 in redevelopment grants, $80,000 in program, small conferences and support for existing
congregations. $100,000 in moving expenses for clergy, and $70,000 for congregational support. That's over a million dollars that go right back into existing congregations.

In 2018, we helped a number of congregations with growth initiatives. Many of these projects had been put off for over 20 or more years. We're helping existing congregations improve their mission potential and we did that with an additional $7.5 million. And those dollars follow growth, exponential growth in our congregations and potential evangelism and they follow service. The dollars don’t come first. We also use our funding streams to help in times of crisis and we do this every year with our funding, recently with Harvey in particular. We had to support congregations for a short time during their recovery. We helped with clergy pensions. We also helped with short fall in dollars and we helped to fund construction too. In 2018, we made sure 31 congregations did not go underwater with $3.4 million in grants. Some of those are massive rebuilds and some of them have not even started yet.

We’re also supporting our clergy. While we underwrite for the diocese the majority of the cost of health care $5 million, we spend an additional $400,000 for clergy support and salaries for new priests. We spent $150,000 training bi-vocational clergy at our IONA program, $150,000 to sabbatical grants to help clergy stay healthy, and another $150,000 for families and programming. We’re supporting clergy and their families through wellness and care, providing and underwriting the clergy spouse retreat and a clergy family retreat, plus programming for clergy to help them along with their leadership to become healthy and thrive in their ministry.

A few have even asked, "How much are we supporting our other outreach ministries like El Buen Samaritano and St. Vincent’s House, Camp Allen. We’ve supported those ministries with over $6 million in grants, of which about $1.3 million went directly to ministries of the poor and those in need. And some of that goes to parishes that are doing work with homeless ministries and to the working poor like ECHOS. We gave another $380,000 to community-based ministries outside the Episcopal Church, but still connected to our churches. And then, thanks to the work of the board of Episcopal Health Foundation and their staff, we helped our communities to strive toward wellness with another $23 million in funding to community-based organizations all over our diocese. Elena Marks will talk a little bit more about that work later in our council.

In our goal to be part of the wider church, I serve as the president of The Compass Rose Society and there are many members of the society in our diocese. We support global mission and we hosted General Convention. We’re going to have some awards tomorrow for that. We gave grants to the Episcopal Church and Anglican Communion for over $3.3 million. Those dollars went to everything from Jerusalem support and the church there, to North Dakota and Costa Rica. And in India, we helped with a gift to train Dalit women to be nurses. We're helping bring cancer treatments to the Gaza strip and forming leaders all over the world.

Let me shift for a bit here for a moment... I’ve gotten a lot of emails and phone calls from people wanting me to say something about the recent news articles regarding sexual abuse in the Roman Catholic Church and the Southern Baptist Convention for they have been in all the papers. My first response is that we need to pray for the victims and those who’ve been hurt by the church. We need to pray for healing, for clarity and vision, for our brothers and sisters and we should pray for ourselves and this diocese. For our integrity and vision the importance of taking care of everyone. And in 2018 we trained over 6,000 leaders of this church. Ministers in this church, clergy and the baptized, have got to safeguard our adults and children. And we spent over $350,000 in programs to support this ministry. Countless hours of on the road and in our congregations and schools.

Thank you. I know that it's hard to go through those trainings, but this is how we change our church. Every report is dealt with in our diocese. And our work makes the difference. Your work and your trainings. The church of God in Christ Jesus has to be a safe place for children and for families. And I'm committed and I'm grateful to your commitment in Christ. Now if you put all that
together, which would save about 15, 20 minutes. Here's the thing. In 2018 we gave away to the diocese more than $26 million in health ministries to assist the poor and underserved. We supported new church plants to the tune of about $5 million dollars. And we supported a variety of programs and ministries focused on building healthy congregations for the future of mission service with over $20 million in grants. Of which about 1.3 was for hurricane relief. That's an amazing return on your investment. Amazing. In addition to the diocesan council, made up of all of you, some 700 people and an executive board of 15 members, a Standing Committee of 6 members plus about 54 volunteer board members that serve on our five foundations and another 118 who serve on institutional boards for this diocese and another 70 to serve on missions and committees of the diocese. It takes all of us working in sync to make this happen. This hasn't been a small a task at all. And I'm grateful for your leadership. Together we've been able to keep the cost of our united mission down. Our work and your work and my work is so that we can truly take advantage of things and keep as many dollars in your congregations as possible. In fact, that's almost double the amount in 60 congregations that was given to the mutual ministry of the Diocesan budget.

But a test of your budgets reveals a startling reality. Without this funding stream created by our financial strategic plan, especially the insurance, the stark reality is that over 52 congregations would have closed in the last seven years without us, because they could not afford to continue to do their ministry work.

You and I started this work together. And I am concerned because even with outlets, the numbers of those on the edge are growing. And I see you suffering. It is hard. Our work of sharing these dollars and giving to the mission and our congregations is completely unheard of in the church today, in any church today, any denomination. And quite frankly it's amazing. But it's not good when one of the largest underwriters of your congregations is the diocesan foundations. Our work is to, based on the actions of this council, our five-year plans and 360 reviews, is to carefully plan together for our future.

Strategic financial alignment will be made a priority, funding our mission for leadership and service. So, as we think about that, I want to offer two new initiatives right off the bat to help a little bit more. The first initiative I have is because I have been in a lot of our small congregations over the last couple of months, that's just the way it's been. And I've had the same scene. And I think one of the things we have to do is go smaller as we go bigger. We're going to set aside some fund in 2019 and going forward, we are going to set aside funds to help congregations with small maintenance needs, small attractional evangelism grants, from branding to advertising, to small construction and beautification grants. We want to help you all ensure that maintenance doesn't overwhelm you and cause a greater issue. But at the same time, we need to be about the work of evangelism. We need to bring people in, and we want them to come to beautiful churches that are safe to be in. Churches that have nice bathrooms! I mean come on, who hasn't passed all those gas stations to get to a Buc-ees? Right? I think we need undertake this initiative to keep our doors open, and to have our facilities for worship and then for our communities to have to use. And let me say, as hard as all of that is, I'm really proud of these congregations. In 1995 they were saying that small congregations would be gone, and all we would have are the large congregations. I'm here to tell you that in the diocese of Texas, we got some scrappy small congregations! They are not going away.

But thank God I have somebody to pat on the back. That's me and that's us. The second initiative is to place a group of area missions, full-time clergy who are unattached with the goal to support local mission. I've been thinking we have a number of growth areas in the diocese where we already have footprints. Smaller congregations. You can imagine that in certain areas, right. So, if you go to Beaumont, and you look towards Lumberton there's a growth area there. If you go northeast, Ryan Mails has been undertaking an area mission work there, to deal with small
congregations in southern growth. We have a whole swath of growth that moves from Round Rock and Taylor east, right. And now what we want to do is really support the small congregations in these areas as that growth has happened, so we don’t get behind. We don’t want our congregations to get behind so they can thrive and be lively. So, when I invite the full-time clergy to go into these places, to be on the ground in these areas, you will develop based on where we have small congregations. We expect to nurture what is there. We want small congregations not only to survive but to thrive as they set into their future. We’ve learned a lot from East Texas and we’re grateful for Ryan having served there so faithfully and I think we’re ready to go to the next step. This too will take a bit to figure out, and plan for. Hiring and clarifying roles is hard work and long work, and work that has to happen between congregations and mutual initiatives from our Mission Amp team. But I think we should do it and we’re already working as a team to figure out the amount of annual funding for these initiatives’ growth. And I look forward to reporting back to you on that in 2020.

Last year I spoke to you about vocations. This is still a major issue though we just approved a large number of postulants. Last year, I became concerned, so I invited 25 people from every part of the diocese to come together and work on gathering the kinds of information we need, how to we form leaders and apostles to go out? How do our structures work regarding the discernment of Holy Orders? What process is getting in the way and how can we speed up when we want to slow it down? How are we looking at programs globally and across the Episcopal church to bring in the best practices so we can learn? Seeking and understanding kinds of leadership that are needed, paid and unpaid models, what’s working now and what can work better. Part of this is you want to be intentional with a first-lines approach. Intentional and contextual in the data development, intentional concern among creating intentional information and education for the baptized and the clergy. And we have to look at funding approaches. What is the real cost of formation? The real costs of supporting it as a training, scholarships, insurance? So, we’re studying a matrix of transitions and what kinds of clergy that we actually need in our diocese. We hope to identify a vast and wide effective care and support of the clergy at each point of transition in the vocational process that we’ve done. And as we look at that, it’s clear that we need to raise a fund, that would help with the vocations of the baptized and the clergy. With the continuing rise of healthcare costs coupled with our desire to create a community of healthy clergy and lay employees, we will have to do something more than what we are presently doing regarding insurance. Both the costs of leadership development and healthcare for our leadership have outpaced our capacity which just seemed so over the top just a few years ago. And so, I want you to know that I am presently working with a very small group of key leaders on bringing solutions forward for these two ideas. And I hope to have an announcement in 2020 as we take on and assess together on how we might deal with these two new funds and sustain them in perpetuity. What is amazing to me though, as I think about all of this, really it isn't the work that your diocesan staff is doing, though that is quite normal. Instead, it's the work that you are doing. You are actually getting out there changing the church, changing your churches, changing the world, and sharing the gospel. You are faithful. You work really hard. You strive and you push. The story is more complicated, but I’m committing to you the next 13 years to figure that out and do it together.

What is ahead for us? Practically there are a few things. We need to prepare for our 175th anniversary. We need to do our next five-year evaluation in 2020 to review and adjust our spending, increasing synchronicity between organizations and funding strategies. We need to imagine the world as it stretches out in front of us. We are in the midst of hiring our new communications director and rethinking our next evolution in a particularly central and critical area. But as we are ending our 10 years together and ending the last five near 2020, many things are clear. We, the diocesan staff, your bishops are responsible for helping you manage the stresses and strains of ministry. There's nothing that brings us more joy than that. We do this
by supporting you with grants, by underwriting your ministry, and by being with you in the field by coaching, by learning, by listening, by walking beside you because you're courageous. Your work as clergy and lay leaders at the end of the day and local congregation is one that takes the responsibility, the price of mission in your own location so seriously. You care deeply for the pastoral care of your people. And I love coming to congregations and hearing how you're doing, sharing with you the news of your families. We take seriously providing for worship and allowing us to convene in the assembly the raising up of people for mission ministry, inside and outside the church. You are responsible for local mission and for the care of communities, and you do that work. You are responsible for evangelism, for serving your people, raising up youth - whether it's 1 child in your congregation or 300 - you take that seriously. You minister to families while attempting to financially make things easier. You as congregants are responsible for the ministry on the ground and raising stewardship dollars for your clergy, upkeep of your buildings, and financial support of your mission and you take seriously the responsibility to share the gospel and plant new community seeds.

We live in a society, I think, that wants someone else to come and fix our problems. But that's not Christianity. In Christianity and the polity of our Episcopal church, we work together. Each part has its own work just as this council does. And we your diocesan staff work to support you, so that you as followers of Jesus may, in turn, become the apostles that Jesus desires of you, sending you out into the world. Being sent like Jesus in the power of the Holy Spirit but knowing that you are not alone. We should be mindful that the world in present context is throwing a lot at us. It is easy to be anxious. But has it ever really been different? Has it ever really been different for Christians and for their mission? From the prophets of old to the disciples and the first followers of Jesus, did they not have trials and tribulations that brought them to depend deeper and greater upon the Lord their God? Is that not what they learned from that time? We have been a community united in the cause of Christ and this age is no different. This moment in our context what is before us is no different because God has not abandoned us.

We've not lost our faith. We have Jesus Christ with us, and God's spirit lighting our way like a pillar in the wilderness and we are nothing less than invited to be a part of God's story. How miraculous is that? That God would choose us to take up the banner of this time and to proclaim the Gospel?

And we are unique breed of Christians-- we are Texas Episcopalians and we will rise to the challenge. We will rise to the challenge just as those four laity and three clergy and Bishop George Washington Freeman did when they set out on their own, with their own dollars in their pocket, and they walked through the mud and muck of a winter January day 170 years ago to hold the first council in the diocese of Texas. We will do this together.

In closing I just want to say, last night I was really struck when Bishop Harrison spoke and said that she loved you and that she felt your love for her. What an amazing thing it is to be a diocese where people love one another, and they love their bishops, and the bishops love their people. I love you. I love being your bishop. I love working with you. I love our parishes. I love our congregations. I love the good of our people, good, salt of the earth people. The other bishops, I love the staff. The leadership here in this place, all of you continue to make me want to be the very best bishop I can be for you and for the wider church. Next to my family, to JoAnne and the two girls, and maybe my vinyl collection ... and Joanne would be upset if I didn't say cats, nothing makes me happier than getting to serve Jesus Christ with you. And you need to know that.

Thanks.
APPENDIX B – COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas in 1874 asked the General Convention to assume jurisdiction over “that portion of the state generally known as ‘Western Texas,’” for the purpose of forming the Missionary Diocese of West Texas; and
WHEREAS, during its 144-year life, the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas has been a blessing on all people within its jurisdiction, providing for the church gifted spiritual leaders and caring pastors; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the Mother Church, sends its greetings and blessings to the bishops, clergy and people of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas, giving thanks for our continued partnership in the proclamation of the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Larry R. Benfield, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Dallas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. George R. Sumner, Bishop of Episcopal Diocese of Dallas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Fort Worth.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place
in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The
Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to the Bishop-elect
Cathleen Chittenden Bascom, President of the Council of Trustees of the Episcopal Diocese of
Kansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion,
and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place
in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The
Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev.
James Scott Mayer, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Northwest Texas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion,
and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place
in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 169th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Waco,
Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward J.
Konieczny, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Oklahoma.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion,
and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place
in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The
Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev.
Michael Buerkel Hunn, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of the Rio Grande.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion,
and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place
in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The
Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev.
Martin S. Field, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Missouri.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion,
and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. David Reed, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of West Texas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Mark Andrew Cowell, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Kansas.

Greetings to the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is a member of the worldwide Anglican Communion, and more particularly, of the Episcopal Church and Province VII of this Church; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas values its membership in these bodies and its place in the wider ministry of Christ’s Church; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in The Woodlands, Texas, instructs the Secretary of the Council to send greetings to The Rt. Rev. Jacob W. Owensby, Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Western Louisiana.

Greetings to Seminarians and Iona Students

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas currently has seven seminarians preparing for Holy Orders attending the Seminary of the Southwest, Virginia Theological Seminary, and Sewanee School of Theology, as well as twenty-three students preparing for Holy Orders attending the Iona School for Ministry; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the Secretary of the Diocese be requested to write each student to convey to him or her the best wishes of the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and a reminder that each has been remembered in the prayers of the Council.

On the Retirement of Clergy

WHEREAS, the Reverends Elizabeth Dabney, Carol Petty, Paulette Magnuson, Mary Wilson, Janice Jones, Doug Richnow, Marge Williams, Warren Miedke, Darrel Proffitt, Michael Wyckoff have faithfully served the Church and this diocese through their ministries in parishes, institutions, and boards; and
WHEREAS, these clergy retired from the active ministry during 2018; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.
On the Retirement of Diocesan Staff

WHEREAS, Sue Edmondson, Carol Petty, Alicia Alcantara, Alice Farrel-Devore, and Carol Barnwell have faithfully served the Episcopal Diocese of Texas through their ministries; and
WHEREAS, as members of the Diocesan Staff they retired during the year 2018; and
WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of Texas has been richly blessed by their gifts in the service of our Lord; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives glory to God for their faithful witness and wishes them well in this new stage of life in Christ.

In Honor of Council Management Committee

WHEREAS, the people of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas saw fit to gather in The Woodlands, Texas, home to many vibrant and thriving ministries of our Diocese; and
WHEREAS, the Diocese is thankful for the outstanding service of the Council Management Committee under the coordination of Mary Cloud, as well as for the fine work of the Diocesan staff, clergy and laity, including countless volunteers from across the Diocese of Texas; therefore be it
RESOLVED, that the 170th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas gives praise to God for the dedicated ministry of the Council Management Committee members, including the Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Chair; Mary Cloud, Diocesan Council Coordinator; David Harvin, Chancellor ex officio; the Rev. William Fowler, Chair for the Dispatch of Business ex officio; Seth Hinkley, The Rev. Ken Fields, Susan Duif, Tammy Tiner, The Rev. Chad Martin, and Rob Montgomery.

APPENDIX C – DIOCESAN PARISHES AND MISSIONS - JOANN SAYLORS

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.
Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, I would like to continue the report of the Committee on Missions and Parishes.
The work of the Diocese of Texas Mission Amplification team, and the whole diocesan staff, is directly or indirectly helping congregations, whether they are existing churches or new communities of faith. We believe that the mission and ministry in the diocese best happen through our congregations; we exist to form, equip, and empower you, the churches, to do transformative work in your communities. And as a staff, we keep asking ourselves – and you – how we can do that most effectively. In 2018 we began some new initiatives in our work with existing congregations. I will give you an update on two significant ones, now that we have had time to reflect on what we’ve learned. I will finish with updates on faith communities.
I’ll begin by talking about our approach to engaging congregations. Last year we committed to an intentional conversation with the head of congregation for each one of our parishes and missions. We had specific subjects to ask about, things that we have learned healthy congregations do well: leadership, mission, evangelism, and best practices for operations. Our hope is always to identify where we can connect congregations to resources, so we explored the areas of congregational life that might benefit from new ideas, best practices, fresh eyes, peer
support, consultation or coaching, or grant funding. We got to know you better. As well as developing or deepening a relationship with the rector, vicar, or senior warden, we learned a great deal about what you are doing that we otherwise might not have heard much about in a diocese this large. In the process we identified the areas that might be a fruitful focus for the Bishops’ conversations with leaders and congregations, things you wanted to celebrate in addition to what kind of help you might need. And then we tried to process the information we gathered. Not only to offer help to individual churches, but also to synthesize, looking across congregations for where we could deploy, identify, or develop resources with the greatest impact. We are still analyzing what we’ve learned, but we have deployed members of the Mission Amp team to talk about formation and missional communities, connected clergy to coaches, made referrals for Invite-Welcome-Connect consulting, and invited laypeople from healthy congregations to become diocesan coaches, to name just a few results.

This was joyful work for everyone on the staff who got to be part of those conversations, more than we ever anticipated. By intentionally coming in as learners, we could explore possibilities with you, not just tell you what to do. We recognize that you know more about your context for ministry than we can, so the best practices we sometimes suggested were yours to adapt if you chose. Our hope is that you will see us as partners in your work, not “the diocese,” somewhere far away.

The work is joyful, but it is also relentless. This is a big diocese and growing all the time. We are not only following up on our conversations from last year, but we have added a new area to explore. The healthiest congregations are flexible and resilient. Churches are organic creatures, which means that they are constantly in a state of change. Individuals, even though we make up the body, are not necessarily prepared or predisposed for change. Our goal is to identify which congregations are the most adaptable and why they are that way, then offer our learnings to those which are less so.

Last year we also piloted a peer learning model for stewardship and missional connection work. We began by building a cohort of churches to work together on stewardship, with the goal of reinforcing a culture of abundance rather than scarcity. We offered resources and some theological teaching to eight churches, and three from around the diocese committed to continuing the work together. We also paired each of those three participant churches with a coach, a lay leader with experience leading stewardship efforts in healthy congregations.

Through a series of in-person and Zoom video gatherings, each team was able to share what they were doing, what went well, what they tried that was less successful, and what they were planning next. We know that culture change in organizations is a long-term project – on average it takes six or seven years - and we didn’t know exactly what would happen as a result of this work.

We had mixed results, if you were to look only at financial metrics, but we viewed this as the first drops in the pond which will ripple out in future years if the churches continue their work. While you can’t easily measure culture change, we heard stories from participants and coaches alike that pointed to transformation happening through the process. We are looking forward to building regional cohorts in this and future years, which will create learning partners and nearby colleagues for possible future collaboration.

In partnership with the Episcopal Health Foundation, we invited six churches from around the Austin area to join together in another learning cohort connected to missional strategic planning. Four of those churches stayed together throughout the year. We focused on developing skills and practices around neighborhood engagement – listening, building relationships, joining with others outside the church in work leading to transforming the world, one neighborhood at a time. The churches in the cohort had not only different starting places for their missional engagement but also different contexts, different resources, different opportunities. We trusted the Holy Spirit
to guide them, whether that be into forming missional communities, deeper relationship and engagement in work they were already doing, or a focus on newly identified needs. So one congregation re-established their relationship with their neighborhood and their collective partnership in the well-being of the community; another began a survey of community health needs; all four developed more generative connections with community stakeholders. As we do with all our work, we will continue to adapt to best serve your needs and objectives. We are always eager to hear ideas from you and talk to you about forming a cohort. Although we identified these two areas of focus for the pilot project, and invited participants in part based on what we were learning about them through our congregational engagement work, we will identify other possibilities as we continue to learn.

We are committed to work that is effective and efficient. Participants in the Texas Episcopal Service Corps have served faithfully in prior years. We have struggled recently, however, to recruit participants. So after much prayer and discernment, we are suspending this program at the end of the 2018-19 year. We are already working to identify what works in ministry with young adults, and how we can do it at both a diocesan and congregational level.

I said before that faith communities are organic bodies, always changing, and that includes both creating new ones and helping others find a peaceful end. I am sorry to report that the Mission of St. Timothy’s Episcopal Church, Houston, will hold their final services on March 3, 2019, following more than 30 years of faithful ministry. The church was formed in 1983 as a result of a merger of two churches and the whole Church is grateful for those women and men who loved and served Jesus Christ and one another. As Christians we believe that with death comes new life, and we know that God is already at work in whatever mission and ministry will come in the next season for that part of northeast Houston.

We see this cycle of life and death in our missional communities as well. Some are formed for a season and may come to be and end their work in less than one year. Others continue to grow and evolve. So that while the number of them is therefore always changing, as of today there are approximately 800 people touched by 89 missional communities connected to 50 of our 156 congregations, all over the diocese. We are active on 21 college campuses, five with full-time paid missioners and the rest with part-time or volunteer leaders. We are in the process of starting or restarting four more campus missions and exploring 14 more campuses for the first time. Four congregations have thriving second sites, and together we, along with the Great Commission Foundation, are supporting 10 church plants begun during this episcopacy. They are all different, with a variety of contexts and growth trajectories, and they join you as pieces of our shared diocesan mission and vision.

Three planted congregations are at mission status:

St. Julian of Norwich in Round Rock was planted in 2008 and has grown under the leadership of Miles Brandon, Vicar. As a result they are now looking for a new and permanent home.
St. Mary Magdalene, Manor, led by their Vicar, Alex Montes-Vela, was also planted in 2008. They continue to model life together as a highly multicultural community.
We join Church of the Cross, Lake Travis, planted in 2013 and led by Vicar Paul Johnson, in their excitement about the purchase of their new property.

San Romero, with Vicar Uriel Lopez, planted in northwest Houston in 2017, shares space with St. Christopher’s, Houston.
St. Philip the Evangelist, which formed as an Episcopal congregation in 2017 out of a relationship with the Sudanese Community Church in Houston, shared space with a Presbyterian Church last year at this time. They are now hosted by Ascension Episcopal Church, in west Houston.
And Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, Stafford, formed by members from a Church of
South India congregation and approved as a fellowship in 2017, shares space with All Saints, Stafford.

Finally, three new planters were called by Bishop Doyle in 2018, joining the Reverend John Soard, who was called to plant in Northwest Houston in 2017. A community led by the Rev. Brin Bon has already begun gathering in South Austin, as has a community in Northeast Houston, led by the Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis. The Rev. David Peters began his work on January 1 of this year in the Pflugerville area. All of these leaders have been welcomed and supported by the churches nearest to them, as have all of our plants, as they grow into the communities God has called them to be.

We anticipate calling three more planters in 2019 into areas approved by Bishop Doyle from a proposed list of five.

The life-giving mission and ministry through all the entities of the Diocese of Texas happens because of you. I speak on behalf of the entire Diocesan staff when I say how grateful we are for your faithful service to God and one another, and we continue to seek opportunities to serve you. We work in a healthy diocese, and it is a great privilege to offer our gifts to congregations and individuals working to further the diocesan vision and mission.

[Thank you, Right Reverend Sir. I will conclude this report tomorrow morning following the celebration for our two new diocesan missions.]

APPENDIX D – 2018 FINANCIAL RESULTS – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
Friday, February 22, 2019

THANK YOU Right Reverend, Sir.
Good afternoon, Right Reverend, Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors
Hello, I am Linda Riley Mitchell and I am pleased to present the unaudited – and I must emphasize unaudited – December 31, 2018 financial results for the Episcopal Diocese of TX. The financial statements are still preliminary as our auditors, Blazek & Vetterling, have not yet begun their review.

Of course, this marks the final year of leadership for The Rt. Rev. Bishop Suffragan, Dena Harrison. You may not know that she was once a mortgage banker. Financial expertise was just one of her many gifts to the diocese. I know it was a gift to me -- and to all of us.

Another change in leadership is that Samuel Dodson is in his final day as Chair of the Finance Committee after many years. Sam is a CPA and has a Masters’ in Taxation. He is a member of St. James, Houston. He also led the CFO search committee. In 2016, the Committee unanimously recommended me to Bishop Doyle to become CFO of the Episcopal Diocese of TX. In all Sam’s exceptional work that is what I appreciate the most. (APPLAUSE) Sam will continue to Chair the Diocese’s Audit Committee.

The incoming Chair of the Finance Committee is Bette Lehmberg. Bette is a CPA, a J.D., a lawyer who retired in December after many years as a Senior Vice President of Northern Trust. She is member of St. Martin’s Houston and is currently Vice President of The Great Commission Foundation. She was also a member of the 2016 CFO search committee. Thanks, Bette. Bette climbs mountains in her spare time. Yes…. Really. We are so honored that she is willing to serve the Diocese as Finance Committee Chair. (APPLAUSE)

So, let’s talk about last year, the December 31, 2018 actual unaudited financial performance of the Diocese of Texas. What do you know about the diocese’s finances? At the nine pre-council meetings we played a little Price is Right! Pre-council attendees answered questions about the EDOT finances. I will not play that here. But…

Just one question. How much was the 2018 budget that was approved last year at Council in
Waco? It was $11.1 million, more precisely $11,062,349. It was a breakeven budget. I am pleased to report that in 2018, we came in better than that budget, we spent less than the $11.1 million and generated revenues that exceeded expenses by $251,611. This was $251,611 favorable as we had budgeted breakeven, with revenues equal to expenses.

Thank you for your faithful stewardship in the parishes. As a result, we have strong financial results in 2018. Our strong results are not just those of the Diocesan offices at 1225 Texas or Tyler or Austin, but results that reflect work done by you across 57 counties. These are not Linda Mitchell’s statements or even Bishop Doyle’s statements—right, Right Reverend Sir? THIS IS US. No, not THIS IS US on NBC, but This is Us E-D-O-T. THIS IS US NBC had a fire. THIS IS US E-D-O-T had a flood. We are strong. Like that television family, all of our lives are intertwined. As we complete the Harvey recovery stay tuned for the next special episode of This Is Us E-D-O-T.

In 2018, we began the year hoping not to spend more than we took in. We managed to do better than that.

Again, revenues exceeded expenses by $251,611.

HEADLINES
I am pleased to report that the Diocese had strong results and we are in good financial condition. We are debt free. We remain financially sound. Performance was better than budgeted.

Before we begin to review the statements, please recall that for reporting purposes we track the contributions and the expenditures related to Harvey separately to indicate that these amounts have been designated for specific purposes. The Episcopal Relief and Development grant and other Harvey items are held apart from the ongoing operations of the Diocese. This facilitates comparison of results from one year to the next. I will report on the Harvey expenditures in a bit.

Let’s begin with the balance sheet.

The preliminary year to date November, 2018 statements are in the Journal on page 32. We talked about December preliminary at pre-Council. The December, 2018 unaudited updated financials have now been posted on the EDOT website.

Let’s take a look.

ASSETS
For the Balance Sheet assets, comparing 2018 to 2017, total assets have increased by $227,395 to $2,351,394 at year end. Although cash and securities balances have decreased by $141,593 the accounts receivable from related entities, prepaid expenses, and fixed assets have all increased. Accounts receivable—related parties are up because EDOT paid some Harvey bills in December at the end of the month and the foundations did not reimburse us until early January.

LIABILITIES
Looking at the liabilities, please note that there are some blank lines there. We have not used our line of credit. There are no notes payable. We have no debt. In mid-2016, three years ago, we owed $350,000. We have paid that off and have not borrowed since then. We are debt free! Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) has increased. We are now up to $1,452,982.

That’s the balance sheet.

Now, let’s look at the revenues and expenses on the statement of activities. In the “for profit” business world this is called the income statement. Total revenues exceeded expenses. Yes, more money came in than went out.

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
We had $251,611 more revenues than expenses in 2018—rounded here to $252,000. Here is the big picture. Here is a look at our financial activities for 2017 actual, 2018 actual (unaudited) and the 2018 budget.

At the bottom line, 2018 has better results looking at the Net Change in Assets before the
Special Account. Looking at ongoing operations 2018 is better. Last year in 2017, we had collected more revenue from contributions related to the Hurricane than we had expensed so the Special Accounts line is better in that year. In 2018, we have expended much of that and have only a $21,175 more than what we spent for the Hurricane work in communities. Looking at the line at the bottom line after the special payments, 2018 unaudited is certainly better than the 2018 budget with $251,611 favorable (revenues exceeding expenses) compared to the break even or ZERO that we had originally budgeted.

Let's look at the revenues here on this same slide.

**Revenues**

In 2018, total revenues were $11,009,403 and were near budgeted levels with a $52,945 variance which is less than one-half of one percent (0.48%). This occurred in because we had less reimbursements from the foundations than anticipated because EDOT expenditures were under budget. We also had better than anticipated Assessment payments from the congregations. Each year, an allowance for uncollectible accounts is created. This is our estimate how much of the assessment might go unpaid. Because almost all the churches made their assessment payments, we did not need to use $137,443 of that reserve. Therefore, assessments in total were better than what was budgeted in a challenging year. Church budgets were tight as parishioners continued to deal with the financial impact of Harvey. We are very grateful that parishes were able to pay their assessments.

Foundation support was less than the budget by $103,993. Grants that had been budgeted by the foundations to support EDOT with the Diocesan reorganization were not used. Some of the positions that the foundations were meant to pay EDOT for were vacant much of the year. Program Revenues were $96,822 under budget. The Episcopal Service Corp program is being re-evaluated as an element of our young adult ministry. There were some favorable variances with revenues exceeding the budget for Iona, congregational development and other revenues. Other Income was over budget by $10,426 with greater than expected receipts from the 2018 Diocesan Council in Waco. There are corresponding expenses for these categories that offset these favorable variances.

Let’s look at the revenues a bit more.

**REVENUE GROWTH SINCE 2014**

Here are the revenues since 2014. Each color represents a different component of revenues. The largest component is Assessments shown here in blue which has risen by 18.4% since 2014. The blue portion of the is growing slightly. However, the green portion of the slide is foundations and you can see that the green portion is growing dramatically. It is now twice what it was in 2014—up 141.5% since 2014.

That’s revenues. Now let’s look at expenses on the statement of activities.

**Expenses**

In total, expenses were $283,380 less than had been budgeted. The big picture is that across all departments, expenses were lower than budgeted. The biggest contributors to being under budget were: Administrative expenses (which were $104,505 under), Mission Amplification expenses (which were $88,657 under), Canonical expenses (which were $48,261 under budget) and The Office of the Bishop (which was $21,068 under budget).

Let’s dive in a bit.

**Administrative expenses** were $104,504 lower than had been budgeted. Why? Several administrative cost items were over budget, but insurance costs were substantially below budget. Costs that exceeded the budget were compensation, Information Technology, HR Consulting, and Diocesan meetings.

**Compensation** was higher as three staff members had major illnesses. We paid sick pay and also needed temporary help. One staff member, Tony Norris, passed away in 2018.
Information Technology was higher as more consulting support was needed for the move to the Cloud and for the scanning project. We scanned real estate, title, land, and other paper records going back decades to create secure electronic files. Going forward, we have eliminated consultants in providing network support for desktops and laptops. We expect significant savings in technology.

Group health and other insurance costs in Administrative expense were a net $254,772 lower than budget. Insurance costs and coverage are reviewed by a clergy and lay subcommittee of the Finance committee, the Insurance Task Force, led by Dr. John Hancock. Vacant positions both in the Diocesan staff as well as clergy in parishes meant that there were fewer people in the insurance plan than budgeted. Concern over the impact of catastrophic illness and limits on coverage led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to agree to provide a $240,000 grant to support extraordinary insurance costs for clergy.

Moving on to Mission Amplification Expenses. These were $88,659 under budget. Christian Formation was under budget by $74,425 because costs were lower than anticipated for changes in the Episcopal Service Corp as described by Canon Saylors earlier today.

Canonical expenses were under budget by $48,261. This occurred because Diocesan Council was $35,513 lower than anticipated and the cost of General Convention delegates was $7,000 lower.

Office of the Bishop expenses were $21,065 below budget. Clergy compensation was $15,938 below budget and business travel expenses were also under budget.

Service and Outreach was $15,112 less than budgeted. Payments to companion dioceses were less than planned and the prison and restorative justice missions were higher.

Finally, actual unaudited Ministry Expenses were on budget at $1,680,643 compared to the budget of $1,685,422 a slight favorable variance of $5,779 or only three-tenth of one percent (0.34%). There were lower costs in Communications and the Bishop Fellows programs.

*   *   *   *   *

In summary, we had a better year than we had expected. We came in up $230,436 before the special accounts for the Hurricane and for General Convention.

HURRICANE HARVEY

Four foundations, Episcopal Health, Great Commission Foundation, Bishop Quin, and the Episcopal Foundation of Texas paid out $3.4 million based upon expenses incurred. They have made a total commitment of $5.5 million. There is $2.1 million that has not yet been spent. We still believe that we the entire amount will be needed as one of the most severely damaged churches, Emmanuel Houston has not yet completed the new church design. They are still meeting in a synagogue. We are also grateful for Episcopal Relief and Development and the caring members of the general public who made donations to support relief and recovery in our communities.

Now, as for the General Convention, our costs came in at budget. We are proud of the successful convention and EDOT’s role gathering an army of volunteers--many of you--as we hosted more than 10,000 deputies and visitors.

The Hurricane Harvey and General Convention costs resulted in $21,175 of revenue. Therefore, at the bottom-bottom line revenues exceeded expenses by $251,611.

EXPENSES Narrative--

To recap, in 2018 revenues exceed expenses by $251,611. This was much better than the ZERO or breakeven that had been budgeted. Revenues were slightly lower and expenses were much lower. Revenues were $52,945 lower and expenses were $283,380 lower than budgeted. We continued to be good stewards and worked to reduce costs. Net assets grew more than was budgeted. Through stewardship, our balances grew. Net assets as of the end of the year were up $251,611.

We are pleased that the net assets balance grew a bit in 2018, because we are concerned about
the impact of a volatile stock market on our congregations and our foundations. It is wise to have a bit of a balance as we look ahead to 2019. We will continue to track our funds diligently. We weathered Harvey, but a new storm arose early in 2018. Beginning in February, market fluctuations based on inflation, tariff and other concerns ended the calm season of ever rising investment valuations. Finance staff tracks the market and makes weekly reports to the Bishop Diocesan.

Although EDOT doesn’t have a big investment portfolio, funds from foundations are impacted by declines in their portfolios. Certainly, an uncertain market can result in declines in plate and pledge that impact assessments.

As I conclude, Right Reverend Sir,
This is Us E-D-O-T -- TEXAS. We face floods. We survive staffing changes. We mourned our loss of a friend in the Finance department while still making improvements to deliver financial statements more timely._
This is Us E-D-O-T --TEXAS. Unlike NBC we don’t do too many flashbacks. We keep the narrative moving forward. We plant churches and help fund missional communities. We continue to cooperate, to help each other. Like that television family, all our lives are intertwined. But as an Episcopal family in the Anglican Communion, This is Us E-D-O-T moves across time, generations, race, culture and distance in a much more meaningful way than any television program.
This is Us E-D-O-T -- TEXAS. We had 10,000 of our friends come to see us last July—more than any studio audience. We weren’t looking for a trophy. Our Emmy will come when we meet the Lord.

Looking ahead, the 2018 audit will begin on February 25th. Yes, that’s this Monday--right after Council. After spending much of the spring with us, the external auditors, Blazek and Vetterling, will report to the EDOT and the Foundations Combined Audit Committee in June. It is no coincidence that much of Audit Season in March and April, coincides with Lenten Season. It is another period of sacrifice and prayer. During the audit last year, your Finance staff prepared some 376 schedules and searched for invoices and other records as evidence to support transactions. Blazek, we can hardly wait for Monday.

THIS IS US E-D-O-T
That concludes my report on the 2018 financial statements, Right Reverend, Sir.

APPENDIX E – 2019 BUDGET – SAM DODSON
Friday, February 22, 2019

Rt. Rev. Sir, and members of Council, I’m Sam Dodson, Chair of The Finance Committee for the Diocese and I have the privilege of presenting the 2019 Budget to Council for Approval. The Budget can be found in the Journal.

A lot of individuals and groups contribute to the development of the budget and I thought it would be useful for you to see the various groups that help in this process. Of course, you the delegates are the final group to weigh in.

The Finance Committee interacts with many of these groups and I want to commend the committee for its hard work. You can see the Committee Members on this slide, a group that represents the geographic diversity of our diocese.

Before going into greater detail on the budget itself, a few major overview points are in order. First and importantly, our budget is balanced. Second, and of importance to many of you, the assessment formula we adopted a few years ago remains unchanged.
we continue to receive substantial support from the Episcopal Health Foundation so that parish costs for clergy health insurance are kept down.
We continue to work on reorganizing the diocesan office so that we can optimize the ways we serve you.
You heard about hurricane Harvey work from Linda Riley Mitchell, our CFO. This is a multi-year effort and we have quite a ways to go.
The budget includes a 3% cost of living increase for all diocesan office personnel—both clergy and lay.
Here you see a three-year comparison of revenues and expenses. From 2017 to the 2019 Budget, our overall revenue rate of growth has been slowing. For 2019, budgeted revenues will grow 2.7% over 2018, or $298,000.
The growth in revenues can be attributed to the factors shown on this slide. Importantly, parish revenue grew during this time.
As you can see from this slide, while we have experienced growth in diocesan revenues from the constituent foundations, assessments provide the overwhelming part of diocesan revenues. This slide provides a very good picture of how the sale of the hospital system and a revised assessment and insurance formula has helped contribute to a lower level of diocesan revenue coming from parishes. From a high of 15% in 2010 to 9.11% in 2017, the last full audited year available.
Before turning to the expense side of our 2019 Budget, I’d like to remind you of the formulae by which assessments are computed. The assessment is calculated as shown and is banded; that is, assessments cannot increase by more than 10% or decrease by more than 20%. Once again, the formula has not changed since 2013.
Turning now to operating expenses, this slide outlines key items behind the increases in 2019 budgeted expenses.
The pie chart is a good breakdown of projected diocesan expenses and a quick lookback at prior years. Again, there is a modest increase in the 2019 Budget over 2018.
No presentation of our budgetary situation would be complete without a look at the assessment formula for insurance. This slide gives you a good idea of how the insurance assessment is computed and again the importance of the Episcopal Health Foundation’s contribution to helping cover this vital expense.
The benefits of the change in formulas could not be more graphic than this. Parishes have saved over $9 million since the 2013 change. This information was conveyed to each parish in the 2019 Assessment Letter sent out by the finance department late last year.
Rt. Rev. Sir, on behalf of the Executive Board, I move the adoption of the 2019 Budget.
APPENDIX F - NECROLOGY

Raymond Palmer Whitfield
January 17, 1925 – March 22, 2018

Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin 1986 – 1989

“Creator of the stars of night, your people’s everlasting light, O Christ, Redeemer of us all, we pray you hear us when we call.”
James A. Williams
January 12, 1935 – April 30, 2018

Interim, All Saints, Austin, 1995 -1996
St. Peter’s, Leander, 1997 – 2003
Assistant, St. George’s, Austin, 1988 – 1989
Interim, St. Michael’s, Austin, 1989 – 1990
Assistant, St. Matthew’s, Austin, 1990-1995

“Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
risen Lord, all praise to thee
with the Spirit ever be.
Leighton K. Younger
August 13, 1932 – May 20, 2018

Vicar, Grace Church, Houston, 1964 – 1967
Associate, Holy Spirit, Houston, 1967 - 1972
Rector, St. John’s, La Porte, 1972 - 1997

“And at your coming thither
may you be brought by them
into the holy city
God’s true Jerusalem.”
E. Harvey Buxton
January 29, 1931 – August 11, 2018

Interim, Houston, 1975 - 1979
Rector, St. Augustine’s, Galveston, 1979 - 1989

“Come, let us taste the vine’s new fruit,
for heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
in resurrection sharing.”
Elizabeth S. Masquelette
December 12, 1927 – November 20, 2018

Assistant, Church of the Epiphany, Houston, 1978 - 1981
Vicar, Church of Christ the King, Houston, 1982-1996
Associate, St. Francis, Houston, 1996 –2011

“Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
God grant that I may see
thine endless joy, and of the same
partaker ever be!”
Giles F. Lewis, Jr.
September 22, 1927 – November 19, 2018

Associate, St. John the Divine, 1972 – 1991

“And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good shepherd, may I sing they praise
Within thy house for ever.”
James P. Dannelley
December 9, 1928 – November 28, 2018

Rector, Christ Church, Eagle Lake, 1962 – 1965
St. Philip’s, Hearne, 1974 – 1977
Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Houston, 1977 – 1985

“Rest eternal grant to her, O Lord;
And let light perpetual shine upon her.
May her soul and the souls of all the departed,
through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”
Andrew D. Parker
June 28, 1957 – December 18, 2018

Rector, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson, 2001 – 2016
Rector, Emmanuel, Houston, 2016 – 2018

“May choirs of angels lead you
to Paradise on high,
where dwell the white-robed martyrs
who now no more can die.”
Theodore E. Hervey, Jr.
July 14, 1951 – January 15, 2019

Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Burnet, 1994 -- 2913

“O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.”
LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 169th Council

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lewis Bale, Jr.</td>
<td>Emmanuel, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Barnum</td>
<td>Trinity, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Betty Barry</td>
<td>St. Christopher’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Beard</td>
<td>St. Mark’s, Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Bennett</td>
<td>St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Bluementritt</td>
<td>St. Matthew’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Bomar</td>
<td>St. Matthew’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Pierce Bush</td>
<td>St. Martin’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H.W. Bush</td>
<td>St. Martin’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Chapman</td>
<td>Trinity, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie June Cox</td>
<td>St. John’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Moore Cuenod</td>
<td>Christ Church Cathedral, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. George Cunningham</td>
<td>St. Stephen’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. C. Davidson</td>
<td>Holy Innocents, Madisonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine Farrington Miller</td>
<td>St. Martin’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anthony Flores</td>
<td>St. Christopher’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Regis Galvin</td>
<td>Emmanuel, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Gardner</td>
<td>St. Thomas’, College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Goza</td>
<td>Trinity, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Hardin</td>
<td>Christ Church, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Harrington</td>
<td>Resurrection, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Raines Harris</td>
<td>Emmanuel, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Hauptmann</td>
<td>Emmanuel, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Sledge Haverfield</td>
<td>St. Mark’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Knox Houghton</td>
<td>Christ Church Cathedral, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Barlow Huffman</td>
<td>St. Matthew’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David Kirkland Jr.</td>
<td>Christ Church Cathedral, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Matthew Knox</td>
<td>Emmanuel, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Lewis</td>
<td>St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane Lloyd Courtless</td>
<td>Emmanuel, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Logan</td>
<td>St. Francis’, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninfa Macias Martinez</td>
<td>St. Paul’s/San Pablo, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna McRaney McCoy</td>
<td>St. Martin’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William K. McGee, Jr.</td>
<td>St. Martin’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Herman McKay</td>
<td>St. Christopher’s, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis McNeil</td>
<td>St. David’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick Nathan</td>
<td>St. David’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean Evan Neely</td>
<td>St. Paul’s/San Pablo, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Parker</td>
<td>St. George’s, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard C. Perkins</td>
<td>St. Andrew’s, Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardell Ray, Jr.</td>
<td>Christ Church Cathedral, Houston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NORTHWEST CONVOCATION REPORT

St. Alban’s Waco
We saw signs of God’s grace in many places at St. Alban’s in 2018. In January, we hosted a “Becoming the Beloved Community” event with Province VII’s Anti-Racism Network. That same month, we hosted Bishop Harrison as she ordained our curate, the Rev. Neal McGowan, to the priesthood. Our Outreach Center continued to provide space for seven AA/12-step recovery meetings per week, the Community Race Relations Coalition, and the Central Texas String Academy. Our members served our community in many ways: hosting a monthly devotional at the Mission Waco homeless shelter, providing meals and tutoring at Cedar Ridge Elementary School, and mentoring youth incarcerated in the TJJD facility in Mart. In April, our Tag Sale raised $5,000 to support our mission partners. The funds we sent to our sister parish of All Saints, Nambiti, Malawi, fed 230 families in a time of severe drought. In August, over a dozen of our members volunteered at General Convention, where parishioner Jerry Campbell served as a lay delegate.

Our music program continued to expand as our chorister program grew to 17 children in two choirs. Our Sacred Arts series hosted six well-attended concerts supported by generous donations from the parish and community. We also established a renewed tradition of choral evensong, hosting three such services with an average of 112 in attendance.

The Our One Foundation Capital Campaign entered the official construction phase. In June, we moved offices to a former law office which we purchased (completing our ownership of our entire block). In the fall, we received diocesan approval for a $4.5 million building project, welcomed the Rt. Rev. Dena Harrison for our ceremonial groundbreaking in September, and in November we began laying the foundation of a new 5,000 sq. ft. Parish Hall. We anticipate completion by the end of 2019. Additionally, we purchased property at 323 N. 29th St. for future ministry space.

Overall, we saw signs of great spiritual health. Seventeen people were baptized and forty-five were confirmed, received, or reaffirmed their baptismal vows. ASA grew to 254, a forty-year high, representing 73% growth over five years. We saw growth in our small group ministry (going from five to seven groups), Adult Sunday School, Children’s ministry, and even online, with website visitors increasing 30% to 8,700 per year. We welcomed 533 on Christmas Eve, the most since 1977. Our first-ever Men’s Retreat had 25 participants. Our third annual Theology on Tap series, hosted at a local pub, welcomed over seventy people each week for four weeks, many from outside the church. We also saw the launch of two new ministries: Meet.Pray.Run., a monthly gathering of members and non-members who meet somewhere outdoors in Waco, have
a simple Morning Prayer service, and go for a run; and the Julian of Norwich Contemplative Reading Group, which meets monthly at St. Alban’s and similarly draws people from both inside and outside the parish.  
As we continue to live into our mission of “Proclaiming to all, in word and deed, the grace of God in Jesus Christ,” we see God’s faithfulness in pouring that grace on us and through us.

**St. Joseph’s Episcopal Church, Salado, TX**

What a great year we had in 2018! We did not have any Baptisms in 2018 but we did have four people Confirmed and one person Received into the Episcopal Church. It was a great opening to a new year.

People really enjoy having the Feasts of Saints Mary and Joseph, and the Festivals went well. Our annual Shrove Tuesday Gumbo Dinner continues to be a hit and we will feast on a Cajun dinner again in just a few short weeks.

We were privileged to have Bishop Phillip Duncan with us on Easter. A total of 119 people attended our Easter Service. Three people were Confirmed and one person was Received into the Episcopal Church.

We held our Second Annual Kite Fest with an estimated 150+ people from around central Texas in attendance. This year we approved a third Little Free Lending Library, which will be opened in Jarrell. Our Annual Pumpkin Patch was held in September and October. Children from around the Village of Salado and surrounding schools came ready to hear stories and receive individual pumpkins.

Bishop Hector Monterroso Celebrated our Eighth Annual Posada, which was held in Salado on December 8. About 70 people participated in the cold, wet, and windy Posada. We enjoyed a Eucharist service celebrating both the Posada and Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Instead of a “Festival of Christmas Lessons and Carols” this year, we chose to have an informal evening of Hymns and Carols in the Parish Hall. We enjoyed singing together and having a wide selection of finger foods.

The Youth Group of St. Joseph averages around 18 or more and continues to meet on Wednesday evenings. It remains very active in the church and in the community. We have provided over $2,000 in outreach to the Salado Family Relief and other organizations.

By the end of 2018, the average Sunday attendance at St. Joseph’s was 55. We have 92 families attending St. Joseph’s. If everyone decided to attend St. Joseph’s on any given Sunday, the attendance would be around 115 people.

We were blessed to have the opportunity this year to open a Missional Community in Jarrell, TX, on the First Sunday in Advent. Six people of the St. Joseph’s congregation volunteered to seed the new site and we meet every Sunday in the Boardroom of the Jarrell ISD. We are committed in trying to build the Kingdom and spread the Word in a new and exciting format.
Christ Episcopal Church, Mexia, Texas
Christ Church found 2018 to be an especially challenging year. We lost two of our beloved and committed members to death and our Vicar had to take medical leave of absence. However, it was clearly demonstrated that the Lord works through His people, not through an organizational structure. The church added a new sign to increase its visibility and carried on its outreach work by providing food for several needy families at Thanksgiving; food, clothing and presents for more families at Christmas; and collected peanut butter for a local food pantry ministry in Mexia. The church also began reaching out to the community by allowing our facilities to be used for appropriate meetings and events in the area.

A special presentation of Lessons and Carols was held in December, because this was the 30th year for the Christ Church choir, along with singers and musicians from the community, to perform this time-honored tradition for Mexia. During the year, the church also provided over $70,000 in higher education scholarships. In 2019, Christ Church will strive to increase our presence in the community and seek more needs that we can attempt to resolve with our neighbors.

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, Waco, Texas
In 2018, Holy Spirit, Waco, cut the ribbon on Phase One of its master plan, which include a renovation of the Nave and an expansion of the Narthex, together with innumerable small things hidden beneath the walls. Like arcing electrical wires. Yes, that happened. We received our first curate, The Rev. Bobbi Kraft. We also received our first major endowment gift from the estate of Hendley and Hemprova McDonald. In September, we launched a third Sunday-morning service and over the course of the Fall implemented EOS Traction for our staff team. It has been a long, hard, and yet joyful year of becoming and sharing Jesus’ good news in Waco.

St. Francis Episcopal Church, Temple, Texas
The year began with a bit of uncertainty, having our Rector resign at the end of 2017. For the first couple of months, we were utilizing supply clergy for the Eucharist on Sunday, and with the leadership of our Deacon, the Rev’d. Tamara Clothier, maintaining our outreach ministries. In March, the Rev’d. David Krause came as part time Interim, and we began the process of searching for our next Rector. This occasioned a self study of the parish, utilizing the HOLY COW! parish consultants. The rest of the year was spent prioritizing, reconfiguring, and searching.

St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, Waco, Texas
We just completed one of the largest stewardship increases in recent memory. We have over 15 formation opportunities each week and host several weekly community endeavors from feeding the homebound to working with homeless teenagers. Our annual Lessons and Carols featured our area’s first responders as readers. Plans are currently underway for mission work with the UTE tribe of Utah as our youth will be leading Vacation Bible School. This past year our Disciples Camp had over 200 people attending or volunteering on some level. Our school (toddlers – 6th grade) continues to grow and has obtained a balanced budget and a large enrollment. A highlight from our annual Christmas pageant was a returning veteran hidden in a large Christmas-paper-wrapped box. His
daughter opened the box and her daddy was inside. The Rev. James Pevehouse was called as our Senior Associate Rector in 2018 and a new, full-time Youth Director, Sara Allison, came on board. Our Rector, Ray Waldon, led a pilgrimage of 23 people to Israel over the summer for 11 days. St. Paul’s continues its missional outlook and remaining a trusted resource for our community.

Aaron Zimmerman, Dean

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (170TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS
To 2019
Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chair)
Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy, Dickinson
The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael’s, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT
To 2019
Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin’s, Houston
Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas’, College Station
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)
Ex-officio: The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Mark’s, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS
To 2019
The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Paul’s, Waco (Chair)
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin
Roger Smith, St. Thomas’, College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station

NOMINATIONS
Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. Hannah Atkins (through 2020)
Executive Board Representative: Debbie Allensworth (through 2019)
Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)
To 2019
Cindy Angle, St. Mary’s, Cypress
Mark Browning, St. Andrew’s, Bryan
The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Flint Risien, St. Paul’s, Katy
The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls

To 2020
The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston (Chair)
Molly Carnes, St. Mary’s, Cypress
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, St. Martin’s, Copperas Cove
Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James’, Taylor

To 2021
Kathy Wiggin, St. Michael’s, Austin
Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands

RESOLUTIONS
To 2019
The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston (Chair)
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler
Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS
To 2019
Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco (Chair)
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher’s, Austin

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT
AT THE 170TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
THE WOODLANDS MARRIOTT WATERWAY HOTEL AND CONVENTION CENTER
FEBRUARY 21 – 23, 2019

PARISHES
(1st 4 are delegates, others are alternates)
ALVIN, GRACE
Sherry Campbell
Kati Garner
JoNell Parker

MARY SMITH
ANGLETTON, HOLY COMFORTER
Paul Eby
Brooks Short
Sciobhan Short
AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'
Cynthia J Beeman
Brian Hopper
Sandra Kelley
Wally Moore
Alan Stewart
Robert Wells

AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD
Taylor Bowles
Brad Neff
William Teten
Donna White

AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA
Claudia McKee
Randall McKee
Charlotte Peck
Pam Rouse

AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA
Sally Jo Crowson
Donna Lauzon
Marni Roberson
Carol Winship

AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S
Laurie Eiserloh
Tom Gebhard
Erin Puckett McClure
Lynn Smith-Henry

AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S
Melissa Eason Brackin
Ashley Carrera
Raul Carrera
Patsy Chandler

AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'
Eric Kennedy
Lora Livingston
Scott Madison
Roger Williams
Debbie Vickery

AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S
Christi Crow
Fay Jones
Catherine Turner
Sandra Ward

AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE
Gary Franklin
Lea Melvin
James Rollins
Mary Weber

AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S
Scott Forrest

AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S
Kevin McGilliuddy
Jane Michael
Ann O'Connell
Lisa Ottenbacher
Vickie Blumhagen

AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S
Rebecca Brindley
Rich Noland
Gail Reid
Rob Scott

BASTROP, CALVARY
Catherine Casey
Bill Ennis
Dan Hays-Clark
Toni Kesselus

BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S
Kathy Westmoreland

BAYTOWN, TRINITY
Stormie Bryant
Phillip Chandler
Robert Horton, II
Lauren Schultz
Patsy Thomson

BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S
Gary Holcombe
Vicki Holcombe
Mark Mabry
Meredith O'Mara
Jim Hendricks
Kathe Hendricks

BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S
Jim Johnson
Suzanne Lambremont
Bruce Murphree
Amber Woodard
Katie Balke
Kathy Tait

BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO
Virginia Cordova
Manuel A. Molina
Manuel G. Molina
Marcia Quintanilla

BELLMVILLE, ST. MARY'S
David Charpion
Maryann Johnston
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gana Marek</td>
<td>Justin Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Patterson</td>
<td>Randy Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Schubert</td>
<td>Pam Schubert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Whaley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alison Batenhorst</td>
<td>James Batenhorst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden Paul</td>
<td>Cliff Tice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BURNET, EPiphany</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Weathers</td>
<td>Carol Weathers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Dozier</td>
<td>Jerry Halstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Simpson</td>
<td>Dan Tolliver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Merhley</td>
<td>Jere Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Sweat</td>
<td>Janice Warwick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Holt</td>
<td>Thom Holt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Leslie</td>
<td>Katy Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevis Griffin</td>
<td>Brenda Haws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Low</td>
<td>Chip Matthews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Cassard</td>
<td>B D Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Bowser</td>
<td>Cindy Clothier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patti Foucha</td>
<td>Colleen Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Carnes</td>
<td>Judith Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Lake</td>
<td>Duncan Reid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paige Akard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Antley</td>
<td>Pencie Brewington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zo Curtis</td>
<td>Kathleen Yanni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee Gee Erickson</td>
<td>Judi Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbe Nolan</td>
<td>Ted Wimberley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle Alvarez</td>
<td>Patricia Dohle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trianna Gauna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Gilmour</td>
<td>Troy Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carole Mather</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Walker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GALVESTON, GRACE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Pitsenbarger</td>
<td>Marti Pitsenbarger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie Robertson</td>
<td>Judy Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GALVESTON, TRINITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Giovannini</td>
<td>Bob Hern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Speich</td>
<td>John Speich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGETOWN, GRACE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen De Bellis</td>
<td>Michael Huston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark (Corky) Moore</td>
<td>Mary Jane Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Gish</td>
<td>Don Gish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Melvin</td>
<td>John Melvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSTON, ASCENSION</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Duncan</td>
<td>John Searle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Searle</td>
<td>Wendy Willeford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Barnes</td>
<td>Anne Flanagan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Name</td>
<td>Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE</strong></td>
<td>Robert Finch, John Graves, Nancy Graves, Natalie Brady, Ellen Cook, Betty Gilfillan, David Gilfillan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSTON, TRINITY</strong></td>
<td>Sarah Flick, Tony Huffman, Amy Luke, Kevin Smith, Ann McCoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING</strong></td>
<td>H Amber Goodson, Carol Martin, Gina Sanders, Shawn Sanders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ATASCOCITA</strong></td>
<td>Helen Farrar, Joy Francis, Mike Gary, Ray McClintock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KATY, HOLY APOSTLES</strong></td>
<td>Debbie Blank, Jennifer Bolt, Christine Burton, Lee Stranathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KATY, ST. PAUL'S</strong></td>
<td>Rod Keyworth, Bernadette Parsons, Flint Risien, Andy Zone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S</strong></td>
<td>Cam Baker, Beth Bodkin, Maisha Smith, Barbara Snipes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD</strong></td>
<td>Fran Barrack, Beth Hebert, Art Nolting, Pamela Nolting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES</strong></td>
<td>Ken Berg, Dianna Berg, Joe Jameson, Tanya Jameson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S</strong></td>
<td>Margaret Jones, Susan Laver, Kim Lehnhoff, Cathy Richardson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish Name</th>
<th>Members</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S</strong></td>
<td>Tom Hart, Mary Raring-Hart, Janie Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S</strong></td>
<td>Katie Gould, Sandi Harris, Charlette Niemeyer, Dianne Rader, Kim Plant, Robert Plant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S</strong></td>
<td>Daniel Hammond, Julie Howell, Charles Scott, Marian Scott, Patricia LaChance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S</strong></td>
<td>Ann Berry, Debbie Dugger, Roy D. Green, Pam Turner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S</strong></td>
<td>Nancy Brinton, Gerald Tullos, Susan Tullos, Sandra Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL &amp; ALL ANGELS'</strong></td>
<td>Andrew Duncalfe, Melinda Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LONGVIEW, TRINITY</strong></td>
<td>Elaine Campbell, John Hall, Cherry Sikes, David Wilcox, Harry Barth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S</strong></td>
<td>Chris DeVore, Chris Logan, Carol Riley, Laura Squiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY</strong></td>
<td>Joe Hull, Ellen Miller, Rod Miller, Bill Raman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARSHALL, TRINITY
Carol Meyer
Tony Pierce
Jim Steidley
Julie Trexler

MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA
Roger Hoover
Michael Romine
Shane Vicknair
Cindy Weathers

NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
Dennis Coffman
Carolyn Davis
Mary Pack
William Watkins

NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S
Bill Eldridge
Martha Green
Mike Mullen
Helen Quinn

PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S
Jenny Cummingham
C. L. (Sparky) Kolstad
Judy Leveridge
Alex Nemer
Barbara Kolstad

PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S
Debbie Allensworth
Jesse Bowman
Christine Liberatore
Cary McDonald

PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY
Denise Cluelow
Tyanna Herford
Rodney Powell

PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
Debra Bering
Florine Muse
Seab Smith
Carla Whiiaker

RICHMOND, CALVARY
Greg Bethke
Kathy Haley
Jewlon Morris
Amber Zentis

RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S
Kathy Barzilla
Rob Hamon
Susan Hylton
Brad Knecht

ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S
Sherry Gillespie
Warren Gillespie
Robin Mueller
Stephen Mueller

SEALY, ST. JOHN'S
Bonnie Carr
Mary Emerson
Andrea Ford
Judy Johnson

SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER
Linda Barry
Mary Haisten
Hellen Sutley
Ed Ziegler

STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'
Sujata Deane
Joan Eubanks
Lynda LeSuer
Debbie Sansom

SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS
Chris Lovelace
Denise McKee
Scott McKee
Linda Thompson

TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH
Bill Carberry
Kerry Hancock
Mike Shobe
Michelle Weller

TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'
Linda Collins
Lyn Miller
Tom Miller
Kyla Sherrard

TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S
Susan Dunn
Rip Howell
Beverly Ross
Kent Ross

THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY
Sheryl Brown
Ann Herbek
Martha Martz
Susan Mayer

TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD
Heather Bennett
David Bollinger
Richard Dorn
Georgia Kirk

TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH
Peter Boyd
Bill Clawater
Pam Holley
John Owen
Ginny Reinhardt

TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'
Gay Barron
Sandra Dugan
Bob Gray
Robby Jerger

WACO, HOLY SPIRIT
Suzanne Acevedo
Holly Lockhart
Parker Lockhart
Chris Rardin

WACO, ST. ALBAN'S
Michele Adams-Thompson
Larry Addams-Thompson
Jacqueline Frahm
Amy Sielaff
Carol Melis

WACO, ST. PAUL'S
Tricia Braswell
Curtis Cleveland
Elizabeth Rhoton
Mary Wentworth
Robert Braswell
Lisa Waldon

WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S
Jennifer Bridges
A. J. Mikel
Dani Mikel

WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'
Jeffrey Blair
Pat Blair
Lukas Smith
Frances Ziegenhals
Danielle Smith

MISSIONS
ANAHUAC, TRINITY
Paul Rice
Marilyn Rice

AUSTIN, RESURRECTION
Andrew Lyon

AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS
Ursula Garza

AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY
Gwynn Greener
Ian Greener

CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'
Hollis Lewis
Liz Lewis

CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S
Steve Laurinec

CENTER, ST. JOHN'S
Jane Todd
Cathy Whitton

COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S
John Olier
Vastene Olier

COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S
Albert Hernandez
Brittany Hernandez

CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'
Patricia Dickey
J Warren Taylor

GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO
Michelle Allen

HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S
Lauri Ditto

HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF
Ursula Smith

HOUSTON, GRACE
Philip Montgomery
Cheryl Kimbrough

HOUSTON, REDEEMER
Louis Byron

HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL
Francisca Perez
Larisa Gonzalez

HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN
Petrona Blanco
Berenice Contreras
Dennis Itzep

HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S
Gwen Guidy

JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH
Steve Woodson

KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S
Liz Garrison

LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S
Connie Marks

LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS
Denise Anding

LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S
Ann Lambousy
Hershel Glanz
LINDALE, ST. LUKE’S
Allen Temple
Becky Henderson
MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS’
J R Parten
MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE
Darling Tovar
Karen Peña
MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH
Rebecca Floyd
MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH
Richard O’Dell
ORANGE, ST. PAUL’S
Margaret Light
Rosie Hurst
PALACIOS, ST. JOHN’S
Catherine Wakefield
PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER’S
Rosa Musquiz
Melinda Porter
Annanelle Hay
PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL’S
Stephen Olsem
Kathy Olsem
ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS’
John Pruett
ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH
Eric Bumgardner
SALADO, ST. JOSEPH’S
Tony Carroll
Abe Campos
SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH
Arthur Bedford
SILSBEE, ST. JOHN’S
Laura Monday
TAYLOR, ST. JAMES’
Michael Holder
Kate Ridings
THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE
Mike Thomson
Paul McKelvey
TYLER, ST. JOHN’S
Lena White
Lottie Ervin

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION
HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS

Andy Johnson
FELLOWSHIP
HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO
Francisca Caceres
HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST
Mayom Anyuon
STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN
K T Zacharia

CAMPUS MINISTRIES
AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Michael Welch
Mark Witte
COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M
Gregory Cross
Emily Stokes
HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY
Alyson Riley
HOUSTON, TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY
Liz Luna
Darius Williams
HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Sylvia Garcia
NACOGDOCHES, STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY
Gabi Harris
WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Jonathan Gay
Delaney Smith

CAMPUS MINISTRY STAFF
Caleb Parker
Maria Bautista Vargas
Dabbs Woodfin

YOUTH DELEGATES
AUSTIN CONVOCATION
Eva Cornelius

EAST HARRIS CONVOCATION
Kaylan Johnson

GALVESTON CONVOCATION
Gia Viggiano

NORTHEAST CONVOCATION
Jimmy Tollett

NORTHWEST CONVOCATION
Anna Lee Williams

SAN JACINTO CONVOCATION
Abbott, Jimmy  
Adams, Jonathan  
Adams, Stanford  
Atkins Romero, Hannah  
Bagby, Ray  
Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa  
Balke, Steven  
Barham, Patsy  
Barrett, John  
Bastian, Martin  
Bates, Stuart  
Bautista, Simon  
Bentley, John  
Bliss, Bob  
Bon, Brin  
Bonner, Bruce  
Bonner, Michele  
Brandon, Miles  
Briggle, Justin  
Browder, David  
Brown, Freda Marie  
Calcote, A. Dean  
Caldwell, Michael  
Callaham, Arthur  
Cannaday, Brian  
Capper, Steve  
Carpenter, Les  
Carr, John  
Caruso, Cynthia  
Chambers, Mark  
Chase, Jack  
Clark, Cindy  
Clark, Tony  
Clother, Tamara  
Cocke, Reagan  
Comer, Susanne  
Condon, Joshua  
Condon, Sarah  
Cook, Ashley  
Cortinas, Angela  
Cox, Sharron  
Crawford, Mark  
Crigler, Meredith  
Daigle, Debbie  
Davis, Jefferson  
Dearman, David C.  
Dixon, Mary Lenn  
Doerr, Nan  
Dohle, Robert  
Doyle, C. Andrew  
Driskill, Lorinda  
Dyke, Nick  
Earl, Nick  
Engle, Cindy  
Fain, Beth  
Faulstich, Christine  
Fields, Ken  
Fisher, Jeff  
Flick, Robert  
Fowler, William
Frances, Martha
George, Johannes
Gerdin, Susan
Giblin, Keith
Goldberg, David M.
Gomez, Edward
Goonesekera, Desmond
Gotting, Viktoria
Grace, James
Graham, Alex
Graham, John
Gutierrez, Janssen
Gwyn, Lawrence P.
Gwynne, Geoff
Hall, Patrick
Halstead, Jan
Harrison, Dena
Hartman, Phyllis
Hawley, Christian
Hay, Daryl
Heijmen, R-J
Helms, Travis
Hensley, Erin
Himes, John
Hines, Canon Lisa
Holden, Beth
Holloway, Eric
Holt, Charlie
Horner, Bob
Houser, Rich
Hungerford, Eric
Hunt, Lisa
Huston, Mary Ann
Hyche, Jerald
Hyde, Lillian
Ingalls, Jason
Jennings, Kelly
Jennings, Nathan
Johnson, John
Johnson, Kellaura
Johnson, Paul
Jones, Judith
Keenan, Mary
Kennard, Susan
Kesselus, Ken
Keyworth, Gill
Kimbrough, Brendan
Kinney, Stephen
Kittredge, Cynthia
Knoll Sweeney, Sarah
Koence, Kelly
Koons, Zac
Krause, Janice
Kuol, Agook
Large, Alex
Largent, Lacy
Laucher, Bill
Lawrence, Dean
Lein, Clay
Liberatore, Jim
Logan, John
Lopez, Pedro N
Lopez, Uriel
Lowry, Bob
Luckenbach, David
Magnuson, Paulette
Makowski, Chester
Malcolm, Ken
Malone, Trawin
Marino, Matt
Marmon, Mark
Martin, Chad
Mason, Victoria
McBay, Suse
McCall, Chad
McGavern, George
McGill, Jim
McGowan, Neal
Melis, Alberto
Merrill, Robert
Miller, Elizabeth
Miller, Patrick
Mills, Joseph
Monterroso, Hector
Montes, Alejandro
Montes-Vela, Alex
Moore, Bob
Morgan, Ralph
Neilson, Lisa
Nelson, David
Newton, John
O’Brien, Eileen
Oechsel, Russ
Omdorff, Vivian
Osborne, Janne
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel
Painter, Scott
Parker, Elizabeth
Pearson, Bertie
Perry, Nandra
Peters, David
Petty, Carol
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathy
Pierce, Terry
Pitts, John
Pozzuto, Keith
Preston, Shannon
Price, David
Price, John
Puckett, David
Rardin, Thomas
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
Reeves, Robin
Reynolds, Max
Richter, William
Rider, Blake
Rios, Lajunta
Ritchie, Pat
Robinson-Como, Glenice
Rodriguez, Albert
Russell, Kathleen
Russell, Michael
Ryan, Kathryn
Sanchez, Jose De Jesus
Saylors, JoAnn
Scheider, Dave
Schubert, Kevin
Sevick, Gerald
Shannon, Carl
Shelton, Linda
Shelton Hawley, Madeline
Skeith, Paul
Smith, Samantha
Smith, Suzanne
Smith, Ted
Smith, Travis
Soard, John
Spicer, Stephen
Steele, Sean
Stein, Edward
Stockton, James
Stone, Mike
Sugeno, David
Sullivan, Brad
Sullivan, Kristin
Sweet, Portia
Thomas, Victor
Thompson, Barkley
Thompson, Edward
Thompson, Scott
Tollett, Mitch
Treadwell, Chuck
Trego, Randall
Turner, Elizabeth
Tweedie, Billy
Varghese, Roy
Vickery, Robby
Wade, Merrill
Waldon, Raymond
Wehner, Paul
Wells, Robert
Welty, Ted
Whaley, Stephen
Wilkes, Nancy
Willard, Neil
Williams, Sherry
Wilson, Mary Elizabeth
Wilson, Ray
Wimberly, Don
Wismer, Robert
Wittmayer, Kevin
Woolery-Price, Edward
Wright, Katie
Wright, Korey
Yawn, Justin
Young, Francene
Zartman, Rebecca
Zimmerman, Aaron M G

CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 170TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS THE WOODLANDS WATERWAY MARRIOTT HOTEL & CONVENTION CENTER FEBRUARY 21–23, 2019

Atkins, Henry
Brannon, Lecia
De Wolfe, Robert
Ellison, Andrew
Horvath, Michael
Hughes, Frank
Kennedy, Nan
Kraft, Roberta
Krause, David
Lillibridge, Gary
Mails, Ryan
Marks, Sharla
Myers, Jack
Paul, Marcea
Peterson, Carol
Samuelson, Louise
Samuelson, Frank
Scott, Jenny
Seme, Gregory
Simpson, Geoff
Sproat, Jim
Stone, Matt
Summers, Charlie
Wantland, David
Weger, Rohani
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
(Presented for second reading requiring 2/3rds majority approval from each
Order)

Article 1
AUTHORITY

Section 1.1 Accedes to General Constitution and Canons

The Church in the Diocese shall, and does hereby accede to the Constitution and Canons
of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and acknowledges
its authority.

Section 1.2 Authority in Diocese

The authority of the Church in this Diocese is vested in the Bishop Diocesan, a Council,
and a Standing Committee.

Section 1.3 Authority in Absence of Bishop Diocesan

If the office of Bishop Diocesan be vacant, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese for
all purposes in the administration of the affairs of the Diocese under the Constitution and
Canons is vested in the Standing Committee.

Article 2
THE COUNCIL

Section 2.1 Membership of the Council

The voting membership of the Council of this Diocese shall consist of the following:

(a) The Bishop, when there is one, who shall be ex-officio President of the Council,
and of the Bishop Coadjutor if there be one, and of the Bishops Suffragan, if there be
such; and they shall be entitled to all privileges and membership in the Council.

(b) All Members of the Clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese, whose letters
dimissory have been accepted by the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese, or who have
been ordained within this Diocese and who have not, in contemplation of removal from
this Diocese, applied for letters dimissory.

(c) Lay Delegates chosen by and representing the several Parishes and Missions of
this Diocese, which may, in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese,
be entitled to such representation.

(d) Lay Delegates representing Campus Ministries of this Diocese. “Campus
Ministries” shall mean those colleges and universities, and any branch thereof, in which
the work of the Episcopal Church is approved by the Bishop for such representation.
(e) Pastoral Leaders who have been placed in charge of a Parish or an Organized Mission, or Lay Missioners who have been placed in charge of a Campus Ministry, of the Diocese by the Bishop.

(f) Lay delegates representing the Youth Ministry of the Diocese. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall mean those communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese who are at least 11 years of age and no older than 18 years of age.

Section 2.2 Lay Representation in Council

Each Parish in union with the Council shall be entitled to representation therein by four Lay Delegates, and each Campus Ministry in union with the Council shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate. Lay representation for each Mission in union with the Council shall be based on the Mission’s Average Sunday Attendance reported in the Journal of the previous year’s Council: Each Mission reporting up to 200 shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate; each Mission reporting between 201 and 400 shall be entitled to two Lay Delegates; and each Mission reporting 401 or more shall be entitled to three Lay Delegates. The Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be entitled to one Lay Delegate from each convocation within the Diocese. Delegates from Parishes and Missions shall be elected by the congregation, or by the Vestry or Bishop's Committee, as the case may be, which may, at the same time, choose an equal number of alternates. In the event that, of those elected, less than the number permitted is able to attend the Council, the Rector or Priest in Charge is authorized, and is hereby obligated, to make such selections as may ensure a full representation in the Council. Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministries shall be appointed by the Bishop, after consultation with the Campus Missioner, if there be one. Upon being seated by the Council, those so selected shall have the same standing as those elected. Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the appropriate youth missioner.

Section 2.3 Qualifications of Delegates

All Lay Delegates representing Parishes and Organized Missions shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Parish or Mission they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Lay Delegates from the Campus Ministry shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Episcopal Church, registered students at the institution they represent, at least 18 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon. All Pastoral Leaders in charge of an Organized Mission, or Lay Missioners in charge of a Campus Ministry must be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese and placed in charge of the institution they represent by the Bishop. All Lay Delegates from the Youth Ministry of the Diocese shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Organized Mission of the Diocese in the particular convocation they represent, at least 14 years of age, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be required by Canon.
Article 4
OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS

Section 4.6  Deputies to General Convention

(a) The Annual Council next preceding the date which is one year prior to the next regular meeting of the General Convention of the Church shall elect four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to represent this Diocese in the said General Convention at any regular or called meeting of the General Convention. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, in either case canonically resident in the Diocese. The Lay Deputies shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing resident in the Diocese.

(b) There may be elected at the same time four Clerical Alternates and four Lay Alternates from whom the Bishop may designate one or more as necessary to supply any deficiency in the representation. If there be no Bishop, the power of designation shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

(c) To assure a full representation of this Diocese in the General Convention, the Standing Committee, when necessary, shall appoint qualified representatives to supply any deficiency and such appointments shall have the full force and effect of an election by the Council.

(d) The four Clerical Deputies and the four Lay Deputies so elected shall also serve

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

Title III
CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNITIES, AND SCHOOLS

Canon 11
EPISCOPAL SCHOOLS

Section 11.1 Relationship to the Diocese

All schools or other educational facilities providing secular education for young people equivalent to that provided by nursery schools or on the kindergarten, grade school, grammar school, or high school level, and located on any premises used for the benefit of or operated under the control, auspices, or approval of any Parish, Mission, organization, or institution of the Diocese, or any combination or group thereof, shall be an Episcopal School of the Diocese, and no such school shall be established, maintained, or operated without the written approval and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese of Texas. The Head of School of an Episcopal School of the Diocese shall be a confirmed communicant in good standing of a Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Bishop may make exception of the requirement set forth in the preceding sentence, within such
limitations and conditions as the Bishop may prescribe. The Head of Congregation (or if there be none, the Senior Warden) of the sponsoring Parish or Mission shall be a member ex-officio and Chair of the governing board of the school; provided that, in the absence of or at the pleasure of the Head of Congregation, a designee of the Head of Congregation may serve from time to time as Chair.

Section 11.2 Standards of Compliance

(a) The Bishop shall establish a Diocesan Commission on Schools consisting of no less than 5 nor more than 12 communicants in good standing in the Diocese. It shall be the duty of the Commission to publish (subject to the Bishop’s approval) Standards for Episcopal Schools in this Diocese, give general supervision to all such schools, and perform such other functions regarding such schools as the Bishop may require. All schools shall comply with such Standards as well as the other provisions of this Canon.

(b) Each school shall comply with licensing, health, safety, fire, and sanitation standards required at any time by state, county, and municipal health, safety, fire, and sanitation codes for the locality in which such school is located.

Section 11.3 Failure of Compliance

Any such school that fails to comply with the provisions of this Canon shall not be entitled to be located on any property that is used for the benefit of any Parish, Mission, institution, or organization of the Diocese of Texas; and neither shall it be entitled to be operated under the control, auspices, or approval of any such Parish, Mission, institution, or organization of the Diocese of Texas.

Section 11.4 Reports and Inspections

The Bishop shall have the right at any time, and from time to time, to require and obtain such information and reports as may be deemed necessary by the Bishop to ensure compliance with this Canon, and the Bishop shall likewise have the right at any time, and from time to time, to inspect or cause to be inspected, each such school in order to monitor compliance with the provisions of this Canon. The Bishop shall have the right at any time to appoint one or more representatives to assist the Bishop in ensuring compliance with the Canon.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2019 (171STM) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

To 2020

Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chair)
Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David’s, Austin
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy; Interim, Christ the King, Alief
The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Chancellor)
COUNCIL MANAGEMENT
To 2020
The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin’s, Houston (Clergy)
Nicholas S. Johnson, St. Stephen’s, Hunstville (Lay Person)
The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)(Staff)
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station (Lay Person)
Ex-officio: The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Mark’s, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)
Ex-officio: Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)
Ex-officio: Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas’, College Station (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)
Ex-officio: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS
To 2020
The Rev. William “Bill” Fowler, St. Paul’s, Waco (Chair)
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin
Roger Smith, St. Thomas’, College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas’, College Station

NOMINATIONS
Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. James Pevehouse (through 2020)
Executive Board Representative: Betsy Sullivan (through 2020)
Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)
To 2020
The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston (Chair)
Maria Bautista, Houston Canterbury
Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
To 2021
Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James’, Taylor
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown
Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond
To 2022
The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, St. James, Austin
Flint Risien, St. Paul’s, Katy
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, Texas A&M University, College Station
Anthony Chapple, St. David’s, Austin
RESOLUTIONS
To 2020
   The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston (Chair)
   The Rev. Janice Krause, St. Luke’s on the Lake, Austin
   Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler
   Andrew “Andy” Wisely, St. Alban’s, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS
To 2020
   Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
   The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher’s, Austin (Chair)
   The Rev. Billy Tweedie, Resurrection, Austin
   Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan’s, Cypress
   Lay Member - to be appointed
## REPORTS TO COUNCIL
### CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Doyle</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>714</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Harrison</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Fisher</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Monterroso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop High</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Wimberly</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Payne</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Benitez</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Carey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Duncan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Tengatenga</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Bishops</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTALS</strong></td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>1,239</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>1,246</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>1,209</td>
<td>1,210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Congregations**: 153 153 151 151 151 151 152 153 155 156
- **Clergy***: 408 423 420 413 435 454 451 444 441 478
- **Communicants**: 64,915 65,653 66,200 64,919 62,885 63,538 63,907 61,068 59,504 59,888

*Includes bishops, priests, and deacons
TREASURER’S REPORT FOR 2018

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT TO THE 170TH COUNCIL OF
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 2018
# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## BALANCE SHEET

For the year ended December 31, 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Unaudited December 31, 2018</th>
<th>Audited December 31, 2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ASSETS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash &amp; Marketable Securities</td>
<td>332,991</td>
<td>478,776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid Expenses</td>
<td>119,405</td>
<td>113,141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/R - Assessments - Current</td>
<td>525,784</td>
<td>527,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/R - Allowance for Doubtful</td>
<td>(154,766)</td>
<td>(100,994)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/R - Related Entities</td>
<td>1,306,020</td>
<td>677,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts Receivable - Other</td>
<td>160,110</td>
<td>2,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes Receivable</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed Assets</td>
<td>1,090,289</td>
<td>978,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated Depreciation</td>
<td>(687,471)</td>
<td>(552,986)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ASSETS</strong></td>
<td>2,692,363</td>
<td>2,123,999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **LIABILITIES**      |                             |                           |
| Accounts Payable - Trade | 550,551                     | 300,037                   |
| Accounts Payable - Other | 142,543                     | 250,830                   |
| Account Payable - Related Entities | 121,143                     | 226,278                   |
| Discretionary Accounts | 39,540                      | 13,017                    |
| Deferred Revenue - Other | 101,665                     | 132,406                   |
| Line of Credit        | -                           | -                         |
| Notes Payable         | -                           | -                         |
| **TOTAL LIABILITIES** | 955,442                     | 922,628                   |

| **NET ASSETS**       |                             |                           |
| Current year revenue over (under) expenses | 265,007                     | 8,793                     |
| Net Assets           | 798,465                     | 789,672                   |
| Net Assets - Special Accounts | 673,445                     | 402,906                   |
| **TOTAL NET ASSETS** | 1,736,921                   | 1,201,371                 |
| **TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS** | 2,692,363                   | 2,123,999                 |
### Summary Statement of Activities

**The Episcopal Diocese of Texas**  
*Summary Statement of Activities*  
*Unaudited*  
*For the year ended December 31, 2018*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Year Assessments</td>
<td>$8,000,960</td>
<td>$7,863,517</td>
<td>$137,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Support</td>
<td>2,321,970</td>
<td>2,425,946</td>
<td>(103,976)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Revenues</td>
<td>265,064</td>
<td>361,886</td>
<td>(96,822)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income</td>
<td>536,426</td>
<td>411,000</td>
<td>125,426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues</strong></td>
<td>$11,124,421</td>
<td>$11,062,349</td>
<td>$62,072</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Expenditures**     |            |           |           |
| The Office of the Bishop | $2,779,066 | $2,809,730 | (30,664)  |
| Canonical Expenses   | 556,739    | 500,000   | 56,739    |
| Ministry Expenses    | 1,675,753  | 1,686,422 | (10,668)  |
| Mission Amplification Expenses | 1,216,373 | 1,323,629 | (107,255) |
| Service and Outreach Expenses | 1,832,487 | 1,844,098 | (11,612)  |
| Administration Expenses | 2,798,996 | 2,898,470 | (99,474)  |
| **Total Expenses**   | $10,859,414| $11,062,349| (202,934) |

| **Revenues Over (Under) Expenses** | $265,007 | $           | $265,007  |
| Special Accounts       | 270,543   | -          | 270,543   |
| **Net Change in Assets** | $535,550 | $           | $535,550  |
**THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS**  
**STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES**  
Unaudited  
For the year ended December 31, 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REVENUES</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assessments</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td>7,481,148</td>
<td>7,481,148</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>542,849</td>
<td>542,849</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts</td>
<td>(12,037)</td>
<td>(360,450)</td>
<td>137,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Assessment Revenue</strong></td>
<td>8,006,960</td>
<td>7,863,517</td>
<td>137,443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foundation Support</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Cain Foundation</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Grants</strong></td>
<td>350,000</td>
<td>350,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Foundation Overhead Allocation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>159,532</td>
<td>169,532</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Cain Foundation</td>
<td>97,783</td>
<td>97,783</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>113,570</td>
<td>113,570</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>522,207</td>
<td>522,207</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Commission Fund</td>
<td>136,223</td>
<td>136,223</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James’ House Foundation</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization</td>
<td>997,605</td>
<td>1,001,561</td>
<td>(13,956)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</strong></td>
<td>1,971,570</td>
<td>2,075,946</td>
<td>(104,376)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Program Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICNA Program Revenue</td>
<td>33,999</td>
<td>78,000</td>
<td>5,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellness &amp; Care Revenue</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>(1,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry Revenue</td>
<td>11,737</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>1,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Development Revenue</td>
<td>6,095</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formations/Youth Event Revenue</td>
<td>90,023</td>
<td>137,500</td>
<td>(27,477)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commission Revenues</td>
<td>16,524</td>
<td>14,750</td>
<td>1,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministries Income</td>
<td>10,495</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>4,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>138,634</td>
<td>(103,634)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Program Revenue</td>
<td>9,801</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>8,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Program Revenues</strong></td>
<td>285,064</td>
<td>361,836</td>
<td>[96,772]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Contributions</td>
<td>2,013</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bequests and Donations</td>
<td>4,077</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>210,178</td>
<td>106,000</td>
<td>14,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERD Relief Grant</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compass Rose Society Reimbursement</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Income</td>
<td>2,861</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brochures Sales</td>
<td>3,097</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>(903)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Revenues</strong></td>
<td>536,426</td>
<td>411,000</td>
<td>125,426</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL REVENUES** $11,124,421 $11,062,349 $62,072
## Expenditures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Office of the Bishop</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Salaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>297,530</td>
<td>297,030</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>107,377</td>
<td>106,877</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>131,585</td>
<td>131,084</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>105,377</td>
<td>104,877</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>3,150</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>1,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>117,000</td>
<td>115,500</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>61,154</td>
<td>80,532</td>
<td>2,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>7,119</td>
<td>6,719</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Clergy Salaries</td>
<td>852,432</td>
<td>845,619</td>
<td>6,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Housing Allowance and Maintenance</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>(10,400)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</td>
<td>302,598</td>
<td>322,000</td>
<td>(19,402)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pension and Social Security Reimbursement</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>135,013</td>
<td>131,054</td>
<td>3,957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>61,735</td>
<td>60,922</td>
<td>2,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>71,448</td>
<td>65,414</td>
<td>6,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>63,567</td>
<td>60,922</td>
<td>2,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>52,306</td>
<td>59,851</td>
<td>5,545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>45,385</td>
<td>45,658</td>
<td>(273)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>2,504</td>
<td>5,507</td>
<td>(3,003)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life insurance</td>
<td>6,121</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>(18,879)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Defined Contributions</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</td>
<td>480,979</td>
<td>452,339</td>
<td>(23,635)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Clergy Compensation</strong></td>
<td>1,604,009</td>
<td>1,619,945</td>
<td>(15,935)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>656,528</td>
<td>603,041</td>
<td>53,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>37,468</td>
<td>54,724</td>
<td>(17,256)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>45,744</td>
<td>45,515</td>
<td>(77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td>719,740</td>
<td>709,281</td>
<td>10,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Business and Travel Expense</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>39,945</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>(50,055)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>46,221</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>(13,779)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>40,180</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>(1,820)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>49,062</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>4,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>17,244</td>
<td>21,500</td>
<td>4,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>23,000</td>
<td>59,000</td>
<td>(36,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>8,127</td>
<td>17,500</td>
<td>(9,373)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>2,122</td>
<td>1,390</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired Diocesan Bishops</td>
<td>2,021</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(2,979)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archdeacon and Deacons</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td>0,000</td>
<td>6,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel - Staff</td>
<td>19,125</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>9,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle Depreciation</td>
<td>45,931</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>15,931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Business and Travel Expense</td>
<td>346,712</td>
<td>570,500</td>
<td>(21,788)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clergy Conference</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>106,685</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>(3,315)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Office of the Bishop</strong></td>
<td>2,779,046</td>
<td>2,809,730</td>
<td>(30,684)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANONICAL EXPENSES</td>
<td>Actual</td>
<td>Budget</td>
<td>Variance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>286,287</td>
<td>321,800</td>
<td>(35,513)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historians and Archives</td>
<td>5,953</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>(4,047)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan Election</td>
<td>139,429</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>99,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry</td>
<td>68,344</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>3,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention - Deputies</td>
<td>41,001</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>(9,999)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Board</td>
<td>12,759</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td>1,759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committees</td>
<td>1,466</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Secretary</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>(1,000)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</td>
<td>556,759</td>
<td>500,000</td>
<td>56,759</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MINISTRY EXPENSES</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td>768,065</td>
<td>802,239</td>
<td>(34,174)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>112,380</td>
<td>99,741</td>
<td>12,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Security</td>
<td>94,009</td>
<td>81,642</td>
<td>12,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Ministry Staff Compensation</td>
<td>974,454</td>
<td>983,622</td>
<td>(9,168)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Communications</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dialog</td>
<td>19,943</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td>(4,057)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications Department</td>
<td>18,408</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>12,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Initiatives Marketing and communications</td>
<td>11,444</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>(3,556)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships</td>
<td>3,113</td>
<td>5,500</td>
<td>(2,387)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences, training, travel</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>(5,000)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Video Equipment</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>(700)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Website Redesign</td>
<td>4,316</td>
<td>13,000</td>
<td>(8,684)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>21,503</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>(3,497)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Communications</td>
<td>78,727</td>
<td>97,200</td>
<td>(18,473)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Transition Ministry</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Travel &amp; Business - Transition Minister</td>
<td>11,305</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop's Fellows</td>
<td>47,659</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>(27,341)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Transition Ministry</td>
<td>59,164</td>
<td>86,000</td>
<td>(26,836)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wellness and Care Ministry</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel</td>
<td>9,891</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>(5,109)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safe Church (Congregational Wellness / Care)</td>
<td>62,003</td>
<td>56,000</td>
<td>6,003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy &amp; Family Wellness/Care</td>
<td>25,919</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>15,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministry</td>
<td>3,982</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>(2,018)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Wellness and Care Ministry</td>
<td>101,795</td>
<td>87,000</td>
<td>14,795</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Ministry Expenses</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Interfaith and Ecumenical Work</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>(2,500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplains to the Retired</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>(4,200)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consultant for Schools</td>
<td>4,488</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>(8,012)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for Congregations</td>
<td>34,124</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>(35,876)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calling &amp; Moving</td>
<td>84,369</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>9,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona School and Center</td>
<td>179,307</td>
<td>145,000</td>
<td>34,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. &amp; FTIC)</td>
<td>59,114</td>
<td>45,900</td>
<td>4,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences &amp; Clergy Gatherings</td>
<td>83,000</td>
<td>73,500</td>
<td>11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Ministry Expenses</td>
<td>461,613</td>
<td>432,600</td>
<td>29,013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES                                  | 1,675,753| 1,684,422| (10,669) |
## Mission Amplification

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mission Amplification Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td>643,211</td>
<td>617,666</td>
<td>25,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>74,158</td>
<td>79,145</td>
<td>(4,986)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>57,805</td>
<td>63,510</td>
<td>(5,705)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Mission Amplification Compensation</td>
<td>775,164</td>
<td>760,320</td>
<td>14,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team</td>
<td>53,244</td>
<td>49,000</td>
<td>4,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Vitality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Plants and Strategic Development</td>
<td>3,874</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>(36,126)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel - Strategic Development</td>
<td>14,045</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>2,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Conferences</td>
<td>4,589</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>(8,911)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mission Work</td>
<td>7,451</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>1,451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestry/Leadership Development</td>
<td>4,666</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>(5,334)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Congregational Vitality</td>
<td>35,425</td>
<td>81,500</td>
<td>(46,075)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td>43,231</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>(11,769)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Expense</td>
<td>42,318</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>(4,682)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
<td>127,887</td>
<td>132,600</td>
<td>(4,713)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>114,449</td>
<td>167,709</td>
<td>(53,260)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Christian Formation</td>
<td>327,884</td>
<td>402,309</td>
<td>(74,425)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intercultural Development</td>
<td>24,637</td>
<td>30,500</td>
<td>(5,863)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES</td>
<td>1,216,373</td>
<td>1,323,629</td>
<td>(107,256)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Service and Outreach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>Variance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Episcopal Church</td>
<td>1,327,162</td>
<td>1,327,162</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Anglican Communion</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for the University of the South</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Assessment</td>
<td>6,638</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>(6,862)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustainable Development Goals</td>
<td>58,523</td>
<td>77,456</td>
<td>(18,931)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Mission</td>
<td>34,501</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>(500)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion Dioceses</td>
<td>33,833</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>(6,167)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Outreach Expense</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prison &amp; Restorative Justice Missions</td>
<td>58,828</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>18,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH</td>
<td>1,332,467</td>
<td>1,844,098</td>
<td>(11,612)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Expenses</td>
<td>Actual</td>
<td>Budget</td>
<td>Variance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>759,612</td>
<td>652,811</td>
<td>66,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Salary Increases</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>59,571</td>
<td>62,675</td>
<td>(3,104)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>41,100</td>
<td>51,093</td>
<td>(9,993)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>890,183</strong></td>
<td><strong>836,579</strong></td>
<td><strong>53,604</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>397,640</td>
<td>320,520</td>
<td>77,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>86,182</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>(3,818)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitorial, Maint &amp; Repair</td>
<td>96,482</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>6,482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent - Austin &amp; Tyler Offices</td>
<td>96,816</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td>1,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage</td>
<td>14,968</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>(6,032)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</strong></td>
<td><strong>491,487</strong></td>
<td><strong>416,520</strong></td>
<td><strong>74,967</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Office Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Equip Lease/Maint</td>
<td>45,954</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>5,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies/Printing</td>
<td>51,378</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td>5,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications-Telephone</td>
<td>38,163</td>
<td>46,400</td>
<td>(8,237)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage/Delivery Expense</td>
<td>16,911</td>
<td>29,100</td>
<td>(12,189)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Office Expense</td>
<td>15,205</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>5,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll Processing Expense</td>
<td>11,761</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>(239)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HR Consulting &amp; other transition costs</td>
<td>33,191</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>23,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation - Furniture &amp; Equipment</td>
<td>23,132</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td>(868)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total General Office Expense</strong></td>
<td><strong>238,895</strong></td>
<td><strong>272,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>13,605</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Property &amp; Casualty insurance</td>
<td>78,798</td>
<td>79,546</td>
<td>(748)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Workers' Compensation insurance</td>
<td>12,161</td>
<td>24,001</td>
<td>(11,840)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobile insurance for Diocesan Vehicles</td>
<td>24,057</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>3,057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group Health Insurance</td>
<td>240,000</td>
<td>542,846</td>
<td>(302,846)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)</td>
<td>123,074</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>48,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Insurance</strong></td>
<td>478,170</td>
<td>742,393</td>
<td>(264,223)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Administrative Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT PSC</td>
<td>208,978</td>
<td>208,978</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Expense</td>
<td>75,390</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>25,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Audit</td>
<td>23,555</td>
<td>27,000</td>
<td>(3,445)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and Bank Fees</td>
<td>10,364</td>
<td>11,800</td>
<td>(1,436)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Finance Staff</td>
<td>54,850</td>
<td>75,500</td>
<td>(20,650)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy</td>
<td>5,324</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>(1,876)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Staff meetings</td>
<td>37,197</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>17,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Operating Expense</td>
<td>6,614</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Admin</strong></td>
<td>502,260</td>
<td>480,478</td>
<td>21,782</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES** 2,798,996  2,898,470 (99,475)

**TOTAL EXPENSES** 10,859,414 11,062,349 (202,937)

**REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES** 265,007 - 265,007

**Special Accounts - Net**

| Hurricane Recovery | 512,189 | 512,189 |
| General Convention | (229,221) | (229,221) |
| Other             | (12,425) | (12,425) |
| **Total Special Accounts** | **270,543** | **270,543** |

**NET CHANGE IN ASSETS** $535,550 - $535,550
## 2019 Dioecesan Assessments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parishes</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>2017 Operating Revenues</th>
<th>2019 Insurance Assessment</th>
<th>2019 Dioecesan Assessments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>164,408</td>
<td>1,061</td>
<td>9,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Comforter</td>
<td>Angleton</td>
<td>280,278</td>
<td>1,808</td>
<td>19,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>1,109,666</td>
<td>7,158</td>
<td>110,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>3,210,105</td>
<td>20,708</td>
<td>298,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>429,260</td>
<td>2,769</td>
<td>33,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>213,076</td>
<td>1,375</td>
<td>12,785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. David's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>2,783,194</td>
<td>17,954</td>
<td>278,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>245,135</td>
<td>1,581</td>
<td>17,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>706,087</td>
<td>4,555</td>
<td>63,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>203,316</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>12,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's on the Lake</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>993,157</td>
<td>6,407</td>
<td>99,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>571,047</td>
<td>3,684</td>
<td>51,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Matthew's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>1,194,663</td>
<td>7,707</td>
<td>119,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Michael's</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>782,115</td>
<td>5,045</td>
<td>70,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary</td>
<td>Bastrop</td>
<td>362,347</td>
<td>2,337</td>
<td>28,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Bay City</td>
<td>305,738</td>
<td>1,972</td>
<td>18,531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td>441,302</td>
<td>2,847</td>
<td>35,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>832,732</td>
<td>5,372</td>
<td>74,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>571,254</td>
<td>3,685</td>
<td>51,413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>Bellville</td>
<td>199,588</td>
<td>1,288</td>
<td>11,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peter's</td>
<td>Brenham</td>
<td>401,002</td>
<td>2,587</td>
<td>32,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>564,960</td>
<td>3,645</td>
<td>45,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphany</td>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>122,968</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>7,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Cedar Park</td>
<td>250,896</td>
<td>1,619</td>
<td>16,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>College Station</td>
<td>182,115</td>
<td>1,175</td>
<td>10,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>College Station</td>
<td>567,450</td>
<td>3,661</td>
<td>50,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
<td>741,497</td>
<td>4,783</td>
<td>59,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Aidan's</td>
<td>Cypress</td>
<td>474,096</td>
<td>3,058</td>
<td>34,477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's (Houston)</td>
<td>Cypress</td>
<td>603,572</td>
<td>3,894</td>
<td>54,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Trinity</td>
<td>Dickinson</td>
<td>247,725</td>
<td>1,598</td>
<td>17,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Eagle Lake</td>
<td>120,035</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>7,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Freeport</td>
<td>35,934</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>2,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Friendswood</td>
<td>417,605</td>
<td>2,694</td>
<td>33,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>256,062</td>
<td>1,652</td>
<td>17,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>694,291</td>
<td>4,479</td>
<td>62,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>714,828</td>
<td>4,611</td>
<td>64,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>Hempstead</td>
<td>24,690</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>2,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Matthew's</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>139,127</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>7,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Population</td>
<td>Members</td>
<td>Ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>447,084</td>
<td>2,884</td>
<td>35,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>3,644,999</td>
<td>23,514</td>
<td>364,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>636,457</td>
<td>4,106</td>
<td>57,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphany</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>571,298</td>
<td>3,685</td>
<td>51,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Spirit</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>780,014</td>
<td>5,032</td>
<td>70,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>158,247</td>
<td>1,021</td>
<td>9,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>1,772,056</td>
<td>11,431</td>
<td>177,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Mateo</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>277,162</td>
<td>1,788</td>
<td>14,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>559,355</td>
<td>3,608</td>
<td>36,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>392,548</td>
<td>2,532</td>
<td>31,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>782,790</td>
<td>5,050</td>
<td>70,451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>1,165,836</td>
<td>7,521</td>
<td>116,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>2,125,454</td>
<td>13,711</td>
<td>189,252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>711,316</td>
<td>4,589</td>
<td>64,018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John the Divine</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>6,849,927</td>
<td>44,189</td>
<td>684,993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>80,184</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>4,811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>1,147,298</td>
<td>7,401</td>
<td>106,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>14,590,580</td>
<td>94,123</td>
<td>1,459,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>1,109,958</td>
<td>7,160</td>
<td>96,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>539,733</td>
<td>3,482</td>
<td>49,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>535,853</td>
<td>3,457</td>
<td>42,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>918,779</td>
<td>5,927</td>
<td>91,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the King</td>
<td>Humble/Atascocita</td>
<td>283,835</td>
<td>1,831</td>
<td>19,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>334,819</td>
<td>2,160</td>
<td>18,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>78,527</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>4,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td>1,050,024</td>
<td>6,774</td>
<td>105,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td>364,270</td>
<td>2,350</td>
<td>24,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td>299,626</td>
<td>1,933</td>
<td>20,974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Kingwood</td>
<td>925,243</td>
<td>5,969</td>
<td>92,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>La Grange</td>
<td>394,865</td>
<td>2,547</td>
<td>26,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Timothy's</td>
<td>Lake Jackson</td>
<td>406,502</td>
<td>2,622</td>
<td>32,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>134,818</td>
<td>870</td>
<td>8,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>La Porte</td>
<td>272,230</td>
<td>1,756</td>
<td>19,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher's</td>
<td>League City</td>
<td>521,654</td>
<td>3,365</td>
<td>41,732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
<td>249,679</td>
<td>1,611</td>
<td>17,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>122,540</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>7,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>Longview</td>
<td>187,692</td>
<td>1,211</td>
<td>9,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Longview</td>
<td>640,248</td>
<td>4,130</td>
<td>57,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cyprian's</td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
<td>574,085</td>
<td>3,703</td>
<td>51,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
<td>406,314</td>
<td>2,621</td>
<td>32,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Marlin</td>
<td>62,351</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>3,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>506,095</td>
<td>3,265</td>
<td>39,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Catherine of Sienna</td>
<td>Missouri City</td>
<td>383,182</td>
<td>2,472</td>
<td>30,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Nacogdoches</td>
<td>550,506</td>
<td>3,551</td>
<td>41,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Navasota</td>
<td>82,182</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>4,931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Members</td>
<td>Average Weekly Attendance</td>
<td>Sunday School Attendance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip's</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td>269,155</td>
<td>1,736</td>
<td>17,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Pearland</td>
<td>564,919</td>
<td>3,644</td>
<td>46,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Trinity</td>
<td>Port Neches</td>
<td>203,095</td>
<td>1,310</td>
<td>12,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>Prairie View</td>
<td>68,845</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>4,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>616,199</td>
<td>3,975</td>
<td>55,458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>352,650</td>
<td>2,275</td>
<td>25,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Richard's</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
<td>577,998</td>
<td>3,729</td>
<td>46,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Sealy</td>
<td>72,884</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>4,373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Comforter</td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>394,757</td>
<td>2,547</td>
<td>28,313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
<td>335,630</td>
<td>2,165</td>
<td>22,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Cross</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
<td>590,618</td>
<td>3,810</td>
<td>42,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>574,802</td>
<td>3,708</td>
<td>38,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>304,222</td>
<td>1,963</td>
<td>21,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George's</td>
<td>Texas City</td>
<td>155,133</td>
<td>1,001</td>
<td>9,308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
<td>1,281,435</td>
<td>8,266</td>
<td>128,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Tomball</td>
<td>370,071</td>
<td>2,387</td>
<td>29,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>1,563,675</td>
<td>10,087</td>
<td>156,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis'</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>232,614</td>
<td>1,501</td>
<td>16,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Spirit</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>267,476</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>18,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>673,885</td>
<td>4,347</td>
<td>51,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>1,249,598</td>
<td>8,061</td>
<td>124,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>West Columbia</td>
<td>177,483</td>
<td>1,145</td>
<td>10,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>Wharton</td>
<td>226,820</td>
<td>1,463</td>
<td>15,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL PARISHES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>81,909,500</td>
<td>528,394</td>
<td>7,410,408</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Average Weekly Attendance</th>
<th>Sunday School Attendance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Anahuac</td>
<td>34,500</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>2,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resurrection</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>241,479</td>
<td>1,168</td>
<td>14,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>74,143</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>4,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphany</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>15,591</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>168,857</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>6,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Carthage</td>
<td>38,216</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>2,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Center</td>
<td>42,714</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>2,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>45,838</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>2,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin's</td>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>3,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Crockett</td>
<td>30,976</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1,859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>16,327</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip's</td>
<td>Hearne</td>
<td>8,783</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Saints'</td>
<td>Hitchcock</td>
<td>39,000</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>2,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the King</td>
<td>Houston (Alief)</td>
<td>144,233</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>8,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (St. Geo &amp; Pats)</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>256,167</td>
<td>1,239</td>
<td>15,030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>601,486</td>
<td>2,910</td>
<td>13,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redeemer</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>80,954</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>4,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>Population</td>
<td>Sunday Schools</td>
<td>Parishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's &amp; San Pablo</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>149,957</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>7,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>220,988</td>
<td>1,069</td>
<td>13,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>85,465</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>5,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Timothy's</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>137,314</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>8,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>71,136</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>3,581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>52,594</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>3,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Leigh</td>
<td>17,049</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td>89,296</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>4,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Michael's</td>
<td>La Marque</td>
<td>161,694</td>
<td>782</td>
<td>9,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peter's</td>
<td>Lago Vista</td>
<td>56,591</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>3,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Cross</td>
<td>Lakeway</td>
<td>255,366</td>
<td>1,236</td>
<td>9,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke's</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
<td>66,568</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>3,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>Madisonville</td>
<td>19,641</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>1,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>Manor</td>
<td>171,747</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>8,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Matagorda</td>
<td>55,629</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>2,781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>Mexia</td>
<td>55,831</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>3,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>360,582</td>
<td>1,745</td>
<td>10,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Palacios</td>
<td>28,068</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>1,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peter's</td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td>254,272</td>
<td>1,230</td>
<td>15,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Pflugerville</td>
<td>63,421</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>3,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas'</td>
<td>Rockdale</td>
<td>28,067</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>1,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
<td>293,826</td>
<td>1,422</td>
<td>14,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph's</td>
<td>Salado</td>
<td>85,141</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>5,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Church</td>
<td>San Augustine</td>
<td>74,509</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>3,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>Silsbee</td>
<td>109,541</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>6,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James'</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>62,429</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>3,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John the Baptist</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>28,869</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>1,573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
<td>Woodville</td>
<td>52,370</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>3,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL MISSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>5,012,225</strong></td>
<td><strong>24,249</strong></td>
<td><strong>247,302</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>86,921,725</strong></td>
<td><strong>552,643</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,657,710</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2019 DIOCESAN BUDGET

As Approved by the 170th Diocesan Council
# THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

## 2019 Budget

### REVENUES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assessments</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>2018 Budget</th>
<th>2019 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td>7,454,875</td>
<td>7,481,148</td>
<td>7,657,710</td>
<td>AT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td>473,975</td>
<td>542,849</td>
<td>552,644</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts</td>
<td>(158,577)</td>
<td>(160,480)</td>
<td>(164,207)</td>
<td>PR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Assessment Revenue</td>
<td>7,770,273</td>
<td>7,863,517</td>
<td>8,046,147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>2018 Budget</th>
<th>2019 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Corporation</td>
<td>421,446</td>
<td>476,773</td>
<td>635,969</td>
<td>WE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop C benign Foundation</td>
<td>355,938</td>
<td>371,574</td>
<td>389,049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Episcopal Foundation of TX</td>
<td>367,341</td>
<td>402,761</td>
<td>423,856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Health Foundation</td>
<td>596,453</td>
<td>802,023</td>
<td>809,794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Commission Fund</td>
<td>293,785</td>
<td>335,414</td>
<td>363,536</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Seniors Foundation</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Foundation Overhead Payments</td>
<td>2,047,964</td>
<td>2,425,545</td>
<td>2,657,104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Revenues</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>2018 Budget</th>
<th>2019 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IONA Program Revenue</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>76,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>IO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellness &amp; Care Revenue</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry Revenue</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Development Revenue</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation/Youth Event Revenue</td>
<td>111,500</td>
<td>117,500</td>
<td>117,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Commission Revenues</td>
<td>14,750</td>
<td>14,750</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery Ministries Income</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>81,728</td>
<td>133,636</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Program Revenue</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>27,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program Revenues</td>
<td>267,478</td>
<td>361,886</td>
<td>360,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Revenues</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>2018 Budget</th>
<th>2019 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>160,000</td>
<td>196,000</td>
<td>216,596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERD Relief Grants</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>ERD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compass Rose Society Reimbursement</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Income</td>
<td>7,285</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brochures Sales</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Conference Fees</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Revenues</td>
<td>229,285</td>
<td>411,000</td>
<td>296,596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| TOTAL REVENUES                           | 10,315,000  | 11,062,348  | 11,360,347  |       |

### EXPENDITURES

#### OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clergy Compensation</th>
<th>2017 Budget</th>
<th>2018 Budget</th>
<th>2019 Budget</th>
<th>NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Salaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>247,030</td>
<td>297,030</td>
<td>308,041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>112,920</td>
<td>106,877</td>
<td>111,523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>124,585</td>
<td>131,088</td>
<td>101,269</td>
<td>BA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>55,000</td>
<td>104,877</td>
<td>109,533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>91,500</td>
<td>116,500</td>
<td>121,795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>75,585</td>
<td>80,523</td>
<td>86,920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>6,250</td>
<td>6,749</td>
<td>7,160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Clergy Salaries</td>
<td>717,910</td>
<td>845,619</td>
<td>858,242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Housing Allowance and Maintenance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
<td>70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>31,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
<td>48,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rectory maintenance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>86,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance</strong></td>
<td>275,000</td>
<td>322,000</td>
<td>402,310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pension and Social Security Reimbursement

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>89,110</td>
<td>121,056</td>
<td>129,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>51,250</td>
<td>60,922</td>
<td>65,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>54,120</td>
<td>65,414</td>
<td>54,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>17,450</td>
<td>60,922</td>
<td>65,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>52,605</td>
<td>56,851</td>
<td>58,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>46,445</td>
<td>46,658</td>
<td>47,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>5,350</td>
<td>5,507</td>
<td>5,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life Insurance</td>
<td>15,272</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Defined Contributions</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Pension and SS Reimbursement</strong></td>
<td>341,602</td>
<td>452,330</td>
<td>460,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Clergy Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>407,800</td>
<td>608,042</td>
<td>625,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>36,700</td>
<td>54,724</td>
<td>56,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>31,200</td>
<td>46,515</td>
<td>48,638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Lay Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>475,700</td>
<td>709,281</td>
<td>730,538</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Business and Travel Expense

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop of Texas</td>
<td>85,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>120,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Tyler</td>
<td>56,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>58,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan - Austin</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>47,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting Bishop</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Bishops</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>12,500</td>
<td>13,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief of Staff</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>17,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary of the Diocese</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired Diocesan Bishops</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archdeacon and Deacon</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business and Travel - Staff</td>
<td>13,000</td>
<td>18,000</td>
<td>24,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle Depreciation</td>
<td>37,100</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>46,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Business and Travel Expense</strong></td>
<td>338,100</td>
<td>379,500</td>
<td>426,285</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Clergy Conference

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
<td>117,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,234,312</td>
<td>2,809,730</td>
<td>2,994,895</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CANONICAL EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Council</td>
<td>315,000</td>
<td>321,800</td>
<td>331,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historian and Archives</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Suffragan Transition</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>125,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on Ministry</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>73,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention - Deputies</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Board</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>11,000</td>
<td>11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Committee</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office of the Secretary</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>418,600</td>
<td>500,000</td>
<td>553,350</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## MINISTRY EXPENSES

### Ministry Staff Compensation
- Salaries, Stipends and Housing: 851,100
- Pensions: 108,900
- Social Security: 88,900
- **Total Ministry Staff Compensation**: 1,048,900

### Total Campus Missions
- Waco, Baylor University: 60,000
- Houston, Rice University: 104,999
- College Station, A&M University: 179,999
- Austin, University of Texas: 177,505
- University of Houston: 93,788
- Other Campus Missions: 128,009
- **Total Campus Missions**: 744,300

### Communications
- Dialog: 71,000
- Communications Department: 16,000
- New Initiatives Marketing and communications: 40,000
- Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships: 8,500
- Conferences, training, travel: 5,000
- Video Equipment: 700
- Website Redesign: 13,000
- Business and Travel: 26,000
- **Total Communications**: 154,000

### Transition Ministry
- Travel & Business - Transition Minister: 10,000
- Bishop’s Fellows: 75,000
- **Total Transition Ministry**: 85,000

### Wellness and Care Ministry
- Business and Travel: 15,000
- Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care): 55,650
- Clergy & Family Wellness/Care: 15,000
- Recovery Ministry: 11,500
- **Total Wellness and Care Ministry**: 97,150

### Other Ministry Expenses
- Interfaith and Ecumenical Work: 1,000
- Chaplains to the Retired: 7,200
- Consultant for Schools: 1,500
- Support for Congregations: 82,000
- Calling & Moving: 75,000
- Iona School and Center: 130,000
- Clergy Training (Clerics, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC): 45,900
- Conferences & Clergy Gatherings: 60,000
- **Total Other Ministry Expenses**: 402,600

### TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES
- 2,456,950
- 1,686,422
- **1,665,563**
## Mission Amplification

### Mission Amplification Compensation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>583,300</th>
<th>617,666</th>
<th>689,969</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salaries, Stipends and Housing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>67,600</td>
<td>79,145</td>
<td>90,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>53,400</td>
<td>63,510</td>
<td>72,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Mission Amplification Compensation</strong></td>
<td><strong>704,300</strong></td>
<td><strong>760,320</strong></td>
<td><strong>853,769</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>56,000</th>
<th>49,000</th>
<th>60,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MB</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mission Amplification General

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>26,500</th>
<th>40,000</th>
<th>34,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Plants and Strategic Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel - Strategic Development</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>MB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Conferences</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>13,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mission Work</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestyry/Leadership Development</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Mission Amplification</strong></td>
<td><strong>43,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>81,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>67,500</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Christian Formation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>55,000</th>
<th>55,000</th>
<th>38,850</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christian Formation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unified Commissions Expense</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>57,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
<td>130,000</td>
<td>132,600</td>
<td>142,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Service Corps</td>
<td>177,600</td>
<td>167,709</td>
<td>83,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/travel - Other</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Christian Formation</strong></td>
<td><strong>425,600</strong></td>
<td><strong>402,309</strong></td>
<td><strong>317,805</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Intercultural Development

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>30,500</th>
<th>30,500</th>
<th>20,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1,259,900</th>
<th>1,323,629</th>
<th>1,319,074</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Service and Outreach

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1,221,449</th>
<th>1,327,162</th>
<th>1,352,704</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Episcopal Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DA - 15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support of the Anglican Communion</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support for the University of the South</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Synod Assessment</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>13,500</td>
<td>7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustainable Development Goals</td>
<td>72,205</td>
<td>77,436</td>
<td>79,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Mission</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Companion Dioceses</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Outreach Expense</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prison &amp; Restorative Justice Missions</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,733,154</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,844,098</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,859,726</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Administrative Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2020</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lay Staff Compensation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>614,100</td>
<td>692,811</td>
<td>758,167</td>
<td>RO, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve for Salary increases</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions</td>
<td>59,300</td>
<td>62,675</td>
<td>68,137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer FICA</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>51,093</td>
<td>48,572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Staff Compensation</strong></td>
<td>736,400</td>
<td>836,579</td>
<td>904,596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Center Operating Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>230,000</td>
<td>320,520</td>
<td>266,535</td>
<td>OH, IT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>88,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janitorial, Maint. &amp; Building</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>97,000</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston office support to PECC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>90,000</td>
<td>OH, DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent - Austin &amp; Tyler Offices</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td>95,000</td>
<td>96,216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storage</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense</strong></td>
<td>521,000</td>
<td>616,520</td>
<td>665,751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Office Expense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Equip Lease/Maint</td>
<td>38,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office Supplies/Printing</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communications-Telephone</td>
<td>46,000</td>
<td>46,400</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage/Delivery Expense</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>25,100</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Office Expense</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payroll Processing Expense</td>
<td>10,500</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HR Consulting &amp; other transition costs</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation - Furniture &amp; Equipment</td>
<td>22,000</td>
<td>26,000</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total General Office Expense</strong></td>
<td>254,500</td>
<td>222,500</td>
<td>235,000</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Property &amp; Casualty Insurance</td>
<td>80,400</td>
<td>79,546</td>
<td>79,027</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Workers’ Compensation Insurance</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>24,001</td>
<td>14,000</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group Health Insurance</td>
<td>334,759</td>
<td>542,846</td>
<td>477,644</td>
<td>HE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Insurance</strong></td>
<td>585,159</td>
<td>742,393</td>
<td>669,671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Administrative Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC</td>
<td>331,440</td>
<td>236,578</td>
<td>280,021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Expense</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>60,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Audit</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>27,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest and Bank Fees</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>11,800</td>
<td>11,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business/Travel-Finance Staff</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,500</td>
<td>75,500</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Staff meetings</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>24,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee training and development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Operating Expense</td>
<td>1,585</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Admin</strong></td>
<td>505,026</td>
<td>480,478</td>
<td>492,321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>2,602,085</td>
<td>2,896,470</td>
<td>2,567,739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EXPENSES</strong></td>
<td>10,705,000</td>
<td>11,062,349</td>
<td>11,360,348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Accounts - Net

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NET CHANGE IN ASSETS</td>
<td>$ (390,000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allocable Expenses</td>
<td>$ 955,062</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

78
NOTES

AT Assessment - The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of changes in Parish revenues. There were no formula changes.

HE Health Insurance Costs - This assessment amount is net of the $5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs.

Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.

PR Provision for Uncollectible - This amount is 2% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.

OH Overhead - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

RO Reorganization - Personnel changes related to ongoing reorganization of Diocesan office.

GC General Convention - 2018 General Convention.

EL Bishop Suffragan Election - Expenses related to Transition of Bishop Suffragan of Western Region.

DC Diocesan Center - Houston office support paid to Church Corporation.

IO IONA - Increase due to the planned expansion of the program.

SC Episcopal Service Corps - Decrease due to changes in the program.

ERD Episcopal Relief and Development - Hurricane Harvey recovery efforts transferred to Special Accounts.

CM Campus Missions - The support to the Campus ministry has been transitioned to The Great Commission Foundation.

BA Bishop Suffragan Transition - Decrease due to transition of Bishop Suffragan; fewer months in 2019.

BF Bishop Fellows - Grant to employ clergy in transition supported by the Episcopal Health Foundation.

MB Mission Amplification - Combined Mission Amplification business expenses

RM Rectory Maintenance - Maintenance cost of Bishop’s Residencies.

RC Remuneration Committee - The Remuneration Sub-Committee of the Diocese recommended enhancements to Office of the Bishop business expense.

IN Increases - The Diocese adjusted compensation for all clergy and lay staff by an average of 3% for 2019.

IT Information Technology - Savings due to the transfer of IT network support functions to EDOT staff that had been outsourced.

DA Diocesan Asking - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

WE Wellness and Care - PECC grant in support of Wellness and Care Ministry.
## STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

### Comparative Statistics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clergy</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests &amp; Deacons</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Licensed in Diocese</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Retired</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy, Military Chaplains</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests Leaving Diocese</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests Entering Diocese</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordained Deacon</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordained Priest</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidates</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postulants</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lay</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Worship Leaders</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>1,037</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>1,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Eucharistic Ministers</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>1,410</td>
<td>1,160</td>
<td>2,684</td>
<td>1,951</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>2,155</td>
<td>2,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Eucharistic Visitors</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>1,085</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Catechists</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Preachers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church Statistics</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year-End Members1</td>
<td>77,290</td>
<td>77,948</td>
<td>78,558</td>
<td>75,428</td>
<td>75,421</td>
<td>75,794</td>
<td>75,969</td>
<td>76,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year-End Communicants2</td>
<td>66,200</td>
<td>64,319</td>
<td>62,865</td>
<td>63,538</td>
<td>53,907</td>
<td>61,603</td>
<td>59,504</td>
<td>59,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church School Pupils</td>
<td>8,018</td>
<td>7,938</td>
<td>8,079</td>
<td>7,479</td>
<td>6,433</td>
<td>8,144</td>
<td>7,052</td>
<td>6,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confirmed &amp; Received3</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>1,820</td>
<td>1,246</td>
<td>1,191</td>
<td>1,327</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>1,209</td>
<td>1,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burials</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>861</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Operating</td>
<td>75,836,688</td>
<td>76,795,873</td>
<td>78,791,507</td>
<td>81,613,962</td>
<td>84,407,630</td>
<td>84,231,875</td>
<td>88,952,624</td>
<td>88,915,995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Non-Operating</td>
<td>33,652,214</td>
<td>26,262,377</td>
<td>24,404,194</td>
<td>26,416,024</td>
<td>22,543,073</td>
<td>27,724,050</td>
<td>32,586,058</td>
<td>49,769,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenditures</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Operating</td>
<td>74,357,300</td>
<td>76,283,321</td>
<td>77,768,519</td>
<td>78,862,960</td>
<td>83,245,101</td>
<td>86,483,892</td>
<td>87,062,083</td>
<td>89,258,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Non-Operating</td>
<td>17,349,786</td>
<td>1,730,424</td>
<td>18,406,708</td>
<td>21,168,799</td>
<td>25,877,841</td>
<td>23,280,849</td>
<td>24,719,258</td>
<td>37,724,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Over/Under</td>
<td>14,761,214</td>
<td>25,045,305</td>
<td>7,022,474</td>
<td>8,000,217</td>
<td>(2,172,239)</td>
<td>2,191,184</td>
<td>7,757,341</td>
<td>11,702,131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 All baptized members
2 Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year
3 Total is based on Bishops’ reports.
## Table I: Membership and Rites

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parishes</th>
<th>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</th>
<th>Total Increases During Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases and Corrections During Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Confirmed</th>
<th>Communicants in Good Standing</th>
<th>Communicants Under Age 16</th>
<th>Other Persons</th>
<th>Receptions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints'</td>
<td>1,509</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1,486</td>
<td>1,051</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>3,423</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>3,555</td>
<td>3,555</td>
<td>901</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alben's</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>2,010</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1,976</td>
<td>1,976</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James'</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>1,485</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1,526</td>
<td>1,290</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark's</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary's</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis'</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Aidan's</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul's</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,178</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,098</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,150</strong></td>
<td><strong>7,769</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,879</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,007</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,667</strong></td>
<td><strong>192</strong></td>
<td><strong>263</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Numbers in the 'All Confirmed' column represent the total number of confirmed members.
- Numbers in the 'Communicants in Good Standing' column represent the total number of communicants in good standing.
- Numbers in the 'Communicants Under Age 16' column represent the total number of communicants under 16 years old.
- Numbers in the 'Other Persons' column represent the total number of other persons.
- Numbers in the 'Receptions' column represent the total number of confirmations and other receptions.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Baptized Members</th>
<th>BAPTIZED MEMBERS</th>
<th>BAPTISES, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Baptized</td>
<td>Increases</td>
<td>Total Decreases &amp; Corr. During Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>3,812</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Episcopal</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>1,772</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>1,189</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>1,206</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>1,403</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>4,513</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>9,553</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Katy, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lempasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Total Baptized at Beginning of Year</td>
<td>Total Increases During the Year</td>
<td>Total Decreases and Corrections During Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian’s</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marlin, St. John’s</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Missouri City, St. Catherine’s</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Navasota, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Palestine, St. Philip’s</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Pearland, St. Andrew’s</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Round Rock, St. Richard’s</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Sealy, St. John’s</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Stafford, All Saints’</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, St. Francis’</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Texas City, St. George’s</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>1,614</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>1,598</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, St. Francis’</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, St. Alban’s</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>1,136</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. West Columbia, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Wharton, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Parishes 69,289 3,120 2,544 69,865 55,603 8,742 10,721 100 800 446 433 270
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSIONS</th>
<th>Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year</th>
<th>Total Increases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing</th>
<th>Confirmed Communicants Under Age 16</th>
<th>Other Persons Active in the Congregation</th>
<th>Baptisms, Confirmations, and Receptions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>1,110</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints'</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alliel)</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>1,012</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Karnack, St. Paul's</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Le Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

84
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSIONS</th>
<th>Total Baptized</th>
<th>Total Increases During the Year</th>
<th>Total Decreases and Corrections During the Year</th>
<th>Total Present Members</th>
<th>All Communicants (Good Standing) Communicants (Confirmed) Under Age 16</th>
<th>Other Persons Active in the Congregation</th>
<th>Baptisms, Confirmations, and Receptions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptisms Under Age 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Palacios, St. John’s</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter’s</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pflugerville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Rockdale, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Salado, St. Joseph’s</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Silsbee, St. John’s</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Taylor, St. James’</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Tyler, St. John’s</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Woodville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Missions</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,617</strong></td>
<td><strong>302</strong></td>
<td><strong>306</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,613</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,285</strong></td>
<td><strong>826</strong></td>
<td><strong>436</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</strong></td>
<td><strong>75,006</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,422</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,850</strong></td>
<td><strong>75,478</strong></td>
<td><strong>59,888</strong></td>
<td><strong>9,568</strong></td>
<td><strong>11,157</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Easter</td>
<td>Holy Eucharist Saturday and Sunday</td>
<td>Holy Eucharist Weekday</td>
<td>Holy Eucharist Private</td>
<td>Daily Office on Sundays</td>
<td>Daily Office on Weekdays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Angleton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints’</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>2,088</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alban’s</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher’s</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David’s</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>1,595</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George’s</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James’</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John’s</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke’s on the Lake</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew’s</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael’s</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Baytown, Trinity</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark’s</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brenham, St. Peter’s</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew’s</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis’</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas’</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Alban’s</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary’s</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul’s</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>ATTENDANCE</td>
<td>SERVICES Holy Eucharist</td>
<td>OTHER SERVICES</td>
<td>EDUCATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td></td>
<td>Daily Offices on Sundays</td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Church Students Enrolled</td>
<td>Regular Sunday or Weekly Adult Education Programs</td>
<td>Spiritual Formation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>19 42</td>
<td>51 2</td>
<td>4 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>31 85</td>
<td>48 6</td>
<td>4 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>112 261</td>
<td>101 9</td>
<td>1 63</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>735 2348</td>
<td>267 273</td>
<td>400 7</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>140 358</td>
<td>115 22</td>
<td>2 38</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>191 382</td>
<td>15 25</td>
<td>3 -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>259 571</td>
<td>157 53</td>
<td>9 64</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>45 65</td>
<td>38 1</td>
<td>4 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>351 1041</td>
<td>189 109</td>
<td>215 6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>301 553</td>
<td>57 6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>195 476</td>
<td>172 10</td>
<td>- 25</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>56 156</td>
<td>- 27</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>253 497</td>
<td>104 6</td>
<td>- 49</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>302 649</td>
<td>162 53</td>
<td>12 -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>302 803</td>
<td>194 35</td>
<td>- 59</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>170 364</td>
<td>130 32</td>
<td>47 6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>862 2651</td>
<td>310 123</td>
<td>13 355</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>55 87</td>
<td>31 4</td>
<td>2 5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>260 696</td>
<td>202 65</td>
<td>2 75</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>1,678 4,996</td>
<td>324 205</td>
<td>134 2</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>183 420</td>
<td>157 14</td>
<td>- 51</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas's</td>
<td>117 393</td>
<td>88 29</td>
<td>63 171</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>125 339</td>
<td>102 5</td>
<td>- 16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>260 581</td>
<td>159 50</td>
<td>10 260</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>90 226</td>
<td>103 7</td>
<td>1 20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>82 136</td>
<td>103 51</td>
<td>1 84</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>14 28</td>
<td>- 5</td>
<td>52 5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Katy, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>262 510</td>
<td>104 6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>181 398</td>
<td>108 5</td>
<td>6 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>111 169</td>
<td>40 195</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>522 859</td>
<td>157 54</td>
<td>12 39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>100 211</td>
<td>105 10</td>
<td>1 21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>109 190</td>
<td>53 51</td>
<td>1 21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lampsas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>48 102</td>
<td>2,472 308</td>
<td>5 3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>101 170</td>
<td>113 17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>235 1,140</td>
<td>186 22</td>
<td>13 32</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Easter</td>
<td>Holy Eucharist</td>
<td>Other Services</td>
<td>Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Daily Office on Sundays</td>
<td>Daily Office on Weekdays</td>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>Burials</td>
<td>Total Church Students Enrolled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Marlin, St. John's</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Pearland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Sealy, St. John's</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Stafford, All Saints'</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, St. Francis'</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>1,156</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, St. Francis'</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Waco, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Wharton, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Total Parishes                | 19,495                    | 48,422 | 14,083         | 4,169         | 4,964     | 976    | 5,870          | 186            | 727                    | 6,317               | 10,757               |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSIONS</th>
<th>ATTENDANCE</th>
<th>SERVICES</th>
<th>OTHER SERVICES</th>
<th>EDUCATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average Sunday Attendance</td>
<td>Baxter</td>
<td>Sat. and Sun.</td>
<td>Weekly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Acis</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Episcopal</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints'</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Lord of the Streets</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>1,060</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Karnack, St. Paul's</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. La Grange, St. Michael's</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Mena, Christ Church</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Palacios, St. John's</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISIONS</td>
<td>ATTENDANCE</td>
<td>SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST</td>
<td>OTHER SERVICES</td>
<td>EDUCATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average Sunday</td>
<td>Easter</td>
<td>Sat. and Sun.</td>
<td>Weekday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Silsbee, St. John's</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Taylor, St. James'</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Missions</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,794</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,980</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,134</strong></td>
<td><strong>435</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</strong></td>
<td><strong>22,289</strong></td>
<td><strong>55,402</strong></td>
<td><strong>16,157</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,604</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Bap: Baptism
- Marriage
- Total Church School Enrolled
- Regular Sunday School
- Adult Education Programs
- Spiritual Formation
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARISHES</th>
<th>Number of Shared Physician Pledges (1)</th>
<th>Total Amount Pledged</th>
<th>Effect of Revenue Share</th>
<th>Available for Support</th>
<th>Other Operating Income</th>
<th>Unrestricted Requests Held for Operations</th>
<th>Assistance from Medicare</th>
<th>Total Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Total Capital Funds</th>
<th>Contributions</th>
<th>Investment Income</th>
<th>Contributions and Investment Income</th>
<th>Grants for Congregational Mission Program</th>
<th>Funds of Restricted to Other Organizations</th>
<th>Total Non-Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Total Revenues</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>482,106</td>
<td>521,704</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>77,053</td>
<td>588,914</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>1,294,780</td>
<td>7,579</td>
<td>107,777</td>
<td>1,015,680</td>
<td>915,356</td>
<td>153,334</td>
<td>14,063</td>
<td>617,977</td>
<td>1,426,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>482,106</td>
<td>521,704</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>77,053</td>
<td>588,914</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>1,294,780</td>
<td>7,579</td>
<td>107,777</td>
<td>1,015,680</td>
<td>915,356</td>
<td>153,334</td>
<td>14,063</td>
<td>617,977</td>
<td>1,426,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>482,106</td>
<td>521,704</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>77,053</td>
<td>588,914</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>1,294,780</td>
<td>7,579</td>
<td>107,777</td>
<td>1,015,680</td>
<td>915,356</td>
<td>153,334</td>
<td>14,063</td>
<td>617,977</td>
<td>1,426,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>482,106</td>
<td>521,704</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>77,053</td>
<td>588,914</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>1,294,780</td>
<td>7,579</td>
<td>107,777</td>
<td>1,015,680</td>
<td>915,356</td>
<td>153,334</td>
<td>14,063</td>
<td>617,977</td>
<td>1,426,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark's</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>482,106</td>
<td>521,704</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>77,053</td>
<td>588,914</td>
<td>3,350</td>
<td>1,294,780</td>
<td>7,579</td>
<td>107,777</td>
<td>1,015,680</td>
<td>915,356</td>
<td>153,334</td>
<td>14,063</td>
<td>617,977</td>
<td>1,426,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>Number of Parish</td>
<td>Total Income Generated</td>
<td>Other Income and Revenue</td>
<td>Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>Non-Operating Revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>87,140</td>
<td>100,626</td>
<td>3,165</td>
<td>2,392</td>
<td>106,183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>314,704</td>
<td>387,028</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>7,435</td>
<td>394,888</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>3,477,711</td>
<td>3,766,864</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>116,269</td>
<td>3,888,462</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>455,488</td>
<td>556,069</td>
<td>24,193</td>
<td>12,600</td>
<td>582,862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>457,910</td>
<td>490,519</td>
<td>7,753</td>
<td></td>
<td>498,272</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>652,066</td>
<td>732,609</td>
<td>51,633</td>
<td>23,945</td>
<td>877,338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>103,810</td>
<td>115,385</td>
<td>9,914</td>
<td></td>
<td>115,299</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>1,617,487</td>
<td>1,737,511</td>
<td>119,216</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,656,727</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>162,072</td>
<td>299,789</td>
<td>73,225</td>
<td></td>
<td>373,014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>470,124</td>
<td>548,030</td>
<td>3,065</td>
<td>62,265</td>
<td>116,928</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>215,533</td>
<td>254,800</td>
<td>72,720</td>
<td>11,220</td>
<td>318,820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>555,826</td>
<td>681,276</td>
<td>57,478</td>
<td>85,487</td>
<td>732,189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>967,640</td>
<td>1,093,861</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15,522</td>
<td>1,087,383</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>1,591,013</td>
<td>1,948,769</td>
<td>169,915</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,018,884</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>517,205</td>
<td>578,245</td>
<td>97,737</td>
<td>6,773</td>
<td>582,755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>5,471,459</td>
<td>7,087,425</td>
<td>35,394</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,141,669</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>52,678</td>
<td>76,789</td>
<td>7,300</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>84,615</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>790,076</td>
<td>1,000,070</td>
<td>36,030</td>
<td>5,977</td>
<td>1,015,040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>1,301</td>
<td>11,899,118</td>
<td>12,454,208</td>
<td>6,012</td>
<td>2,048,668</td>
<td>14,574,188</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>735,866</td>
<td>855,125</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>276,394</td>
<td>1,160,094</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>357,604</td>
<td>483,024</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>42,515</td>
<td>501,673</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>443,058</td>
<td>541,908</td>
<td>212,008</td>
<td></td>
<td>705,966</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>400,962</td>
<td>491,032</td>
<td>284,554</td>
<td>28,538</td>
<td>125,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>211,830</td>
<td>277,962</td>
<td>7,902</td>
<td></td>
<td>279,856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Huntsville, Stephen's</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>175,000</td>
<td>180,655</td>
<td>26,180</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>204,913</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18,906</td>
<td>18,821</td>
<td>59,065</td>
<td></td>
<td>77,887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Katy, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>713,713</td>
<td>891,366</td>
<td>1,343</td>
<td>56,701</td>
<td>949,410</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Katy, St. Paul's</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>355,940</td>
<td>379,273</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>3,305</td>
<td>359,415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>209,440</td>
<td>255,136</td>
<td>253,136</td>
<td>30,000</td>
<td>353,136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>804,525</td>
<td>860,500</td>
<td>85,426</td>
<td></td>
<td>984,920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>316,918</td>
<td>310,129</td>
<td>59,847</td>
<td>1,908</td>
<td>431,894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>338,790</td>
<td>389,946</td>
<td>6,262</td>
<td></td>
<td>395,080</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lampassas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>128,206</td>
<td>129,479</td>
<td>19,350</td>
<td></td>
<td>147,829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>242,888</td>
<td>266,722</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>12,640</td>
<td>279,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>435,000</td>
<td>517,439</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,457</td>
<td>519,457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>153,840</td>
<td>218,180</td>
<td>1,933</td>
<td>7,500</td>
<td>263,424</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>48,775</td>
<td>73,844</td>
<td>28,810</td>
<td></td>
<td>102,494</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Revenues:

- Total Operating Revenues: 1,060,183
- Total Revenues: 1,064,844
93


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSIONS</th>
<th>Number of Pledged</th>
<th>Total Amount Pledged</th>
<th>Pledge Payments and Support Available from Investments</th>
<th>Other Operating Income</th>
<th>Unrestricted Requests Used for Operating Expenses</th>
<th>Assistance From Revenue</th>
<th>Total Operating Revenues</th>
<th>Capital Funds</th>
<th>Total Non Operating Revenues</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Arundel, Trinity</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>48,601</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>34,250</td>
<td>234,053</td>
<td>12,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>152,648</td>
<td>159,452</td>
<td>40,200</td>
<td>129,833</td>
<td>50,719</td>
<td>15,034</td>
<td>255,289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>19,111</td>
<td>48,320</td>
<td>42,062</td>
<td>50,719</td>
<td>50,719</td>
<td>15,034</td>
<td>255,289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>37,654</td>
<td>38,833</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>10,430</td>
<td>50,719</td>
<td>129,833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>18,133</td>
<td>22,061</td>
<td>10,430</td>
<td>50,719</td>
<td>15,034</td>
<td>255,289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19,920</td>
<td>43,911</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>44,903</td>
<td>4,504</td>
<td>49,490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19,920</td>
<td>43,911</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>44,903</td>
<td>4,504</td>
<td>49,490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints'</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>19,552</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5,188</td>
<td>24,774</td>
<td>24,774</td>
<td>2,732</td>
<td>27,506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>35,726</td>
<td>1,753</td>
<td>4,092</td>
<td>10,225</td>
<td>18,050</td>
<td>18,050</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>16,550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1,806</td>
<td>18,060</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>18,060</td>
<td>18,060</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>16,550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>63,458</td>
<td>138,945</td>
<td>1,173</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>159,719</td>
<td>63,565</td>
<td>64,413</td>
<td>224,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td>34,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, St. Paul's</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>50,788</td>
<td>67,678</td>
<td>158,582</td>
<td>34,800</td>
<td>261,090</td>
<td>101,126</td>
<td>363,886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, St. Marie de Virgen</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>52,100</td>
<td>128,229</td>
<td>40,765</td>
<td>43,500</td>
<td>212,504</td>
<td>21,887</td>
<td>235,391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Al'son's</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>45,975</td>
<td>52,625</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>20,761</td>
<td>96,041</td>
<td>7,017</td>
<td>103,058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6,476</td>
<td>85,484</td>
<td>4,951</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>89,597</td>
<td>23,219</td>
<td>112,816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>45,004</td>
<td>46,982</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>1,285</td>
<td>48,620</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>41,600</td>
<td>55,859</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>50,094</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Karnack, St. Paul's</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>41,600</td>
<td>55,859</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>50,094</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>52,660</td>
<td>51,450</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>27,405</td>
<td>78,930</td>
<td>78,930</td>
<td>78,930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>109,574</td>
<td>145,594</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>165,594</td>
<td>165,594</td>
<td>4,005</td>
<td>169,599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10,633</td>
<td>37,575</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>39,431</td>
<td>2,288</td>
<td>41,719</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>51,440</td>
<td>65,100</td>
<td>10,585</td>
<td>130,324</td>
<td>241,024</td>
<td>12,260</td>
<td>253,284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lindele, St. Lake's</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>51,440</td>
<td>65,100</td>
<td>10,585</td>
<td>130,324</td>
<td>241,024</td>
<td>12,260</td>
<td>253,284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12,799</td>
<td>2,050</td>
<td>14,849</td>
<td>14,849</td>
<td>14,849</td>
<td>14,849</td>
<td>14,849</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Manoar, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>38,512</td>
<td>9,216</td>
<td>150,853</td>
<td>193,586</td>
<td>193,586</td>
<td>193,586</td>
<td>193,586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,551</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>53,551</td>
<td>53,551</td>
<td>2,150</td>
<td>55,701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Mexico, Christ Church</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>48,900</td>
<td>48,900</td>
<td>7,357</td>
<td>10,295</td>
<td>8,386</td>
<td>8,386</td>
<td>8,386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>105,644</td>
<td>115,760</td>
<td>3,760</td>
<td>115,320</td>
<td>368,281</td>
<td>368,281</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>368,557</td>
<td>486,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>Number of Signed Pledge Cards</td>
<td>Total Amount Pledged</td>
<td>Pledge Payments and Regular Support</td>
<td>Available for Use from Investment</td>
<td>Other Operating Income</td>
<td>Unrestricted Requests Used for Operations</td>
<td>Assistance From Diocese</td>
<td>Total Operating Revenues</td>
<td>Capital Funds Contributions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Palacios, St John's</td>
<td>21,576</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
<td>21,915</td>
<td>20,900</td>
<td>5,060</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>30,960</td>
<td>52,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's</td>
<td>105,600</td>
<td>121,016</td>
<td>39,344</td>
<td>137,500</td>
<td>297,660</td>
<td>393,544</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>10,278</td>
<td>405,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>28,880</td>
<td>29,395</td>
<td>27,020</td>
<td>58,416</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
<td>56,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>17,720</td>
<td>28,259</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>29,259</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29,259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>232,116</td>
<td>235,573</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>293,841</td>
<td>81,498</td>
<td>10,045</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>91,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
<td>53,880</td>
<td>78,020</td>
<td>4,005</td>
<td>11,577</td>
<td>95,802</td>
<td>29,029</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>29,829</td>
<td>128,621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>75,821</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>13,435</td>
<td>89,393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>600</td>
<td>89,993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Silsbee, St. John's</td>
<td>84,000</td>
<td>100,919</td>
<td>2,655</td>
<td>103,574</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>103,574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Taylor, St. James'</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>29,189</td>
<td>28,720</td>
<td>15,532</td>
<td>75,540</td>
<td>11,501</td>
<td></td>
<td>11,501</td>
<td>87,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>27,761</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>30,761</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30,761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Woodville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>33,160</td>
<td>42,307</td>
<td>4,295</td>
<td>51,629</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>51,629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Missions</strong></td>
<td>840</td>
<td>1,811,095</td>
<td>2,771,143</td>
<td>167,352</td>
<td>688,544</td>
<td>46,085</td>
<td>740,892</td>
<td>4,394,016</td>
<td>1,188,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</strong></td>
<td>13,832</td>
<td>64,384,831</td>
<td>74,513,351</td>
<td>2,610,741</td>
<td>9,356,901</td>
<td>778,188</td>
<td>1,656,814</td>
<td>88,915,995</td>
<td>36,545,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td>AT YEAR END</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TO PROVIDE FOR</td>
<td>THROUGH MARKET VALUE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MINISTRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INVESTMENTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUTREACH FROM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPERATING BUDGET</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ALL OTHER OPERATING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL OPERATING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MAJOR IMPROVEMENTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPERATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IMPACTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CONTRIBUTIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CAMPAIGNS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUTREACH AND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MISSION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FUND TO TRANSMIT TO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OTHER ORGANIZATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL FUND OPERATING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TOTAL (Loss)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPERATING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CASH IN FUNDING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OF INVESTMENTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CASH IN INVESTMENTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INVESTMENTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NET INCOME</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Alvin, Grace</td>
<td>10,627</td>
<td>10,627</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Anderton, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>22,095</td>
<td>241,091</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, All Saints</td>
<td>182,123</td>
<td>862,855</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Austin, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>289,526</td>
<td>2,895,488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Austin, St. Alphonse</td>
<td>36,143</td>
<td>649,091</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Austin, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>12,994</td>
<td>281,970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Austin, St. David's</td>
<td>257,405</td>
<td>3,728,111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Austin, St. George's</td>
<td>17,004</td>
<td>223,506</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Austin, St. James</td>
<td>36,935</td>
<td>546,835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Austin, St. John's</td>
<td>12,855</td>
<td>171,470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Austin, St. Luke's</td>
<td>10,505</td>
<td>727,856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Austin, St. Mark's</td>
<td>53,484</td>
<td>564,835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Austin, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>133,956</td>
<td>2,073,688</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Austin, St. Michael's</td>
<td>72,077</td>
<td>672,809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bastrop, Calvary</td>
<td>31,847</td>
<td>345,512</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Bay City, St. Mark's</td>
<td>18,701</td>
<td>183,981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Bastrop, Trinity</td>
<td>44,371</td>
<td>459,520</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Beaumont, St. Mark's</td>
<td>84,568</td>
<td>813,775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Bellville, St. Mary's</td>
<td>12,223</td>
<td>179,131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Brenham, St. Peter's</td>
<td>32,000</td>
<td>377,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Bryan, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>44,841</td>
<td>559,629</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Burnet, Epiphany</td>
<td>9,744</td>
<td>11,524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Cedar Park, Christ Church</td>
<td>34,847</td>
<td>221,964</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. College Station, St. Francis'</td>
<td>10,542</td>
<td>153,873</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. College Station, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>49,034</td>
<td>473,793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle</td>
<td>38,280</td>
<td>692,527</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Cypress, St. Aidan's</td>
<td>33,685</td>
<td>5,272</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Cypress, St. Mary's</td>
<td>56,598</td>
<td>540,052</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>20,620</td>
<td>15,715</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>109,488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Freeport, St. Paul's</td>
<td>2,748</td>
<td>39,432</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>43,622</td>
<td>375,965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Galveston, Grace</td>
<td>19,285</td>
<td>219,367</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Galveston, Trinity</td>
<td>65,705</td>
<td>692,497</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Georgetown, Grace</td>
<td>70,615</td>
<td>644,955</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td>AT YEAR END</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TO Please for</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Apportionment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or Fair Share</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outreach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Operating</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Budget</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Authorizing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Operating</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Operating</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Major Improvements</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Projects</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conservation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Outreach and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funds Contributed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Episcopal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seminaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Funds Transmitted</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organizations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Non-Operating Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cash in Decrease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Increase</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unrealized</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Investments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Market Value</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's</td>
<td>3,633</td>
<td>91,721</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Henderson, St. Matthew's</td>
<td>8,019</td>
<td>95,494</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Houston, Ascension</td>
<td>40,494</td>
<td>125,707</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral</td>
<td>375,012</td>
<td>114,457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. Houston, Emmanuel</td>
<td>55,857</td>
<td>71,855</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Houston, Epiphany</td>
<td>51,000</td>
<td>471,319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Houston, Holy Spirit</td>
<td>92,111</td>
<td>24,154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Houston, Hope</td>
<td>12,201</td>
<td>59,524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45. Houston, Palmer Memorial</td>
<td>200,626</td>
<td>2,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Houston, San Mateo</td>
<td>17,679</td>
<td>1,218,060</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47. Houston, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>36,015</td>
<td>291,482</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Houston, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>33,921</td>
<td>409,314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's</td>
<td>72,615</td>
<td>109,737</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. Houston, St. Dunstan's</td>
<td>126,103</td>
<td>59,900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. Houston, St. Francis'</td>
<td>372,047</td>
<td>127,803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. Houston, St. James'</td>
<td>65,606</td>
<td>12,587</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. Houston, St. John the Divine</td>
<td>707,092</td>
<td>6,308,308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist</td>
<td>4,591</td>
<td>7,621,919</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. Houston, St. Mark's</td>
<td>304,389</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. Houston, St. Martin's</td>
<td>1,511,507</td>
<td>17,403</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. Houston, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>94,693</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. Houston, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>66,571</td>
<td>127,803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle</td>
<td>52,703</td>
<td>127,803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. Houston, Trinity</td>
<td>99,131</td>
<td>12,587</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita</td>
<td>18,111</td>
<td>6,308,308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>17,260</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. Jasper, Trinity</td>
<td>5,664</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. Katy, Holy Apostles'</td>
<td>116,721</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. Kate, St. Paul's</td>
<td>24,974</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. Killen, St. Christopher's</td>
<td>22,976</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>109,513</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68. LaGrange, St. James'</td>
<td>25,840</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>36,197</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70. Lampasas, St. Mary's</td>
<td>7,809</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71. LaPorte, St. John's</td>
<td>22,436</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72. League City, St. Christopher</td>
<td>44,854</td>
<td>17,467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARISHES</td>
<td>EXPENSES</td>
<td>AT YEAR END</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OPEX</td>
<td>OPEX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Non OPEX</td>
<td>Non OPEX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Overall Operating</td>
<td>Overall Operating</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Operating</td>
<td>Other Operating</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Major Improvements</td>
<td>Major Improvements</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Capital</td>
<td>and Capital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expenditures</td>
<td>Expenditures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corporations</td>
<td>Corporations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donated</td>
<td>Donated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Organizations</td>
<td>Other Organizations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td>Transferred to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Organizations</td>
<td>Other Organizations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Non-Op</td>
<td>Total Non-Op</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Operating Expenses</td>
<td>Operating Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73. Liberty, St. Stephen's</td>
<td>18,852</td>
<td>18,852</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74. Livingston, St. Luke's</td>
<td>9,049</td>
<td>9,049</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75. Longview, St. Michael &amp; All Angels</td>
<td>10,059</td>
<td>10,059</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76. Longview, Trinity</td>
<td>60,868</td>
<td>60,868</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. Luckin, St. Cyril's</td>
<td>50,534</td>
<td>50,534</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>52,718</td>
<td>52,718</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. Martin, St. John's</td>
<td>4,054</td>
<td>4,054</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. Marshall, Trinity</td>
<td>36,640</td>
<td>36,640</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's</td>
<td>32,442</td>
<td>32,442</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church</td>
<td>41,960</td>
<td>41,960</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. Navasota, St. Paul's</td>
<td>6,059</td>
<td>6,059</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. Palestine, St. Philip's</td>
<td>17,694</td>
<td>17,694</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. Peerland, St. Andrew's</td>
<td>49,022</td>
<td>49,022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity</td>
<td>15,645</td>
<td>15,645</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi</td>
<td>4,127</td>
<td>4,127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. Richmond, Calvary</td>
<td>54,434</td>
<td>54,434</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. Richmond, St. Mark's</td>
<td>25,737</td>
<td>25,737</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. Round Rock, St. Richard's</td>
<td>42,085</td>
<td>42,085</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91. Sealy, St. John's</td>
<td>4,366</td>
<td>4,366</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92. Spring, Holy Comforter</td>
<td>28,558</td>
<td>28,558</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93. Stafford, All Saints</td>
<td>20,750</td>
<td>20,750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross</td>
<td>44,294</td>
<td>44,294</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95. Temple, Christ Church</td>
<td>38,246</td>
<td>38,246</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96. Temple, St. Francis</td>
<td>23,268</td>
<td>23,268</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97. Texas City, St. George's</td>
<td>10,097</td>
<td>10,097</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98. The Woodlands, Trinity</td>
<td>150,626</td>
<td>150,626</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99. Tomball, Good Shepherd</td>
<td>30,558</td>
<td>30,558</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Tyler, Christ Church</td>
<td>106,516</td>
<td>106,516</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101. Tyler, St. Francis</td>
<td>17,719</td>
<td>17,719</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102. Waco, Holy Cross</td>
<td>22,015</td>
<td>22,015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103. Waco, St. Alban's</td>
<td>61,094</td>
<td>61,094</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104. Waco, St. Paul's</td>
<td>150,586</td>
<td>150,586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. West Columbia, St. Mary's</td>
<td>15,074</td>
<td>15,074</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Wharton, St. Thomas</td>
<td>18,284</td>
<td>18,284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Parishes</strong></td>
<td>7,709,933</td>
<td>7,709,933</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>At Year End</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anahuac, Trinity</td>
<td>2400</td>
<td>7000</td>
<td>34000</td>
<td>43400</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43400</td>
<td>32000</td>
<td>93000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Austin, Resurrection</td>
<td>14200</td>
<td>5420</td>
<td>240460</td>
<td>260296</td>
<td>7298</td>
<td>5128</td>
<td>6716</td>
<td>19442</td>
<td>279540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis</td>
<td>2885</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>50988</td>
<td>54371</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54371</td>
<td>120742</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Calvert, Epiphany</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>13753</td>
<td>13927</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13927</td>
<td>47608</td>
<td>430441</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cameron, All Saints'</td>
<td>4395</td>
<td>22837</td>
<td>102601</td>
<td>129633</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>129633</td>
<td>35876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Carthage, St. John's</td>
<td>3517</td>
<td>2314</td>
<td>40949</td>
<td>46580</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46580</td>
<td>17182</td>
<td>475084</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Center, St. John's</td>
<td>2475</td>
<td>5862</td>
<td>28520</td>
<td>34857</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>35079</td>
<td>47845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Columbus, St. John's</td>
<td>2218</td>
<td>26128</td>
<td>28846</td>
<td>3039</td>
<td>3039</td>
<td>31885</td>
<td>47694</td>
<td>137638</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Cooperas Cove, St. Martin's</td>
<td>4212</td>
<td>2208</td>
<td>62690</td>
<td>69105</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69105</td>
<td>18857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Crockett, All Saints'</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>29684</td>
<td>25524</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>3419</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>5780</td>
<td>31904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo</td>
<td>3565</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>48342</td>
<td>52207</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52207</td>
<td>56239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hearne, St. Philip's</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21187</td>
<td>21212</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21212</td>
<td>19220</td>
<td>53000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Hitchcock, All Saints'</td>
<td>2693</td>
<td>36850</td>
<td>39543</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39543</td>
<td>10788</td>
<td>24262</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Houston, Christ The King (Relief)</td>
<td>15408</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>117130</td>
<td>133936</td>
<td>72251</td>
<td>72251</td>
<td>206207</td>
<td>69182</td>
<td>12097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Houston, Grace</td>
<td>14635</td>
<td>10331</td>
<td>218767</td>
<td>243733</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>244533</td>
<td>82002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Houston, Lord of The Streets</td>
<td>7441</td>
<td>39999</td>
<td>152069</td>
<td>219509</td>
<td>9858</td>
<td>320836</td>
<td>330714</td>
<td>550223</td>
<td>682026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Houston, Redeemer</td>
<td>6254</td>
<td>6100</td>
<td>74802</td>
<td>87156</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>87156</td>
<td>52290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's</td>
<td>6528</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>252720</td>
<td>264048</td>
<td>52330</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>53830</td>
<td>317878</td>
<td>56906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen</td>
<td>13507</td>
<td>2335</td>
<td>185200</td>
<td>181040</td>
<td>21887</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>22857</td>
<td>203877</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Houston, St. Alban's</td>
<td>7186</td>
<td>6656</td>
<td>81172</td>
<td>95014</td>
<td>9444</td>
<td>9444</td>
<td>104435</td>
<td>69002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Houston, St. Timothy's</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>9889</td>
<td>99279</td>
<td>22457</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>22597</td>
<td>121876</td>
<td>7300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Jacksonville, Trinity</td>
<td>3025</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>41542</td>
<td>46294</td>
<td>3186</td>
<td>49880</td>
<td>7025</td>
<td>35618</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Jefferson, Christ Church</td>
<td>3156</td>
<td>82397</td>
<td>85353</td>
<td>20560</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>15000</td>
<td>36170</td>
<td>121523</td>
<td>49302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Kannack, St. Paul's</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>15554</td>
<td>16288</td>
<td>11685</td>
<td>11685</td>
<td>27973</td>
<td>18500</td>
<td>251188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kilgore, St. Paul's</td>
<td>4557</td>
<td>4915</td>
<td>55807</td>
<td>65279</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65279</td>
<td>132828</td>
<td>21941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. La Marque, St. Michael's</td>
<td>11000</td>
<td>2990</td>
<td>177548</td>
<td>191508</td>
<td>7767</td>
<td>2990</td>
<td>10727</td>
<td>202235</td>
<td>149682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Lago Vista, St. Peter's</td>
<td>4129</td>
<td>35501</td>
<td>39430</td>
<td>17129</td>
<td>5300</td>
<td>10500</td>
<td>21679</td>
<td>61109</td>
<td>88444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross</td>
<td>9029</td>
<td>9088</td>
<td>201439</td>
<td>220276</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220276</td>
<td>32052</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lindale, St. Luke's</td>
<td>3814</td>
<td>3051</td>
<td>50912</td>
<td>66777</td>
<td>1260</td>
<td>1260</td>
<td>68037</td>
<td>16958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents</td>
<td>3751</td>
<td>3900</td>
<td>11631</td>
<td>19282</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19282</td>
<td>4964</td>
<td>16363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene</td>
<td>7570</td>
<td>4137</td>
<td>181685</td>
<td>193192</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>193192</td>
<td>39202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Matagorda, Christ Church</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1312</td>
<td>54241</td>
<td>57531</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>1312</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>5022</td>
<td>62533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Mexia, Christ Church</td>
<td>2977</td>
<td>5294</td>
<td>31852</td>
<td>40123</td>
<td>4688</td>
<td>5294</td>
<td>45617</td>
<td>34148</td>
<td>217517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Orange, St. Paul's</td>
<td>6064</td>
<td>10863</td>
<td>120544</td>
<td>138071</td>
<td>282891</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>283167</td>
<td>421238</td>
<td>666310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Palacios, St. John's</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td>5389</td>
<td>16508</td>
<td>23575</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>26175</td>
<td>52395</td>
<td>2600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td>To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share</td>
<td>Outreach from Operating Budget</td>
<td>All Other Operating Expenses</td>
<td>Total Operating Expenses</td>
<td>Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures</td>
<td>Congregation's Outreach and Mission</td>
<td>Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries</td>
<td>Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations</td>
<td>Total Non-Operating Expenses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's</td>
<td>3,369</td>
<td>2,384</td>
<td>40,482</td>
<td>46,235</td>
<td>27,565</td>
<td>27,565</td>
<td>73,800</td>
<td>21,627</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'</td>
<td>1,766</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>31,417</td>
<td>33,427</td>
<td>4,559</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4,803</td>
<td>38,230</td>
<td>75,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich</td>
<td>11,393</td>
<td>5,437</td>
<td>258,482</td>
<td>279,312</td>
<td>22,807</td>
<td>13,079</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>36,164</td>
<td>315,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40. Salado, St. Joseph's</td>
<td>4,684</td>
<td>2,785</td>
<td>86,133</td>
<td>93,602</td>
<td>29,029</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>29,629</td>
<td>123,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41. San Augustine, Christ Church</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>2,825</td>
<td>46,815</td>
<td>49,577</td>
<td>13,815</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>14,415</td>
<td>64,192</td>
<td>76,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42. Silsbee, St. John's</td>
<td>8,333</td>
<td>2,820</td>
<td>87,234</td>
<td>98,387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>98,387</td>
<td>19,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. Taylor, St. James'</td>
<td>3,388</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>83,495</td>
<td>86,813</td>
<td>11,501</td>
<td>7,069</td>
<td>17,210</td>
<td>87,841</td>
<td>127,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44. Tyler, St. John's</td>
<td>2,117</td>
<td>1,750</td>
<td>14,746</td>
<td>16,813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16,813</td>
<td>12,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Missions</td>
<td>239,601</td>
<td>215,054</td>
<td>3,905,878</td>
<td>4,127,533</td>
<td>912,631</td>
<td>367,614</td>
<td>3,619</td>
<td>53,625</td>
<td>1,937,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total (Parishes and Missions)</td>
<td>7,983,394</td>
<td>2,869,869</td>
<td>78,405,528</td>
<td>89,258,791</td>
<td>26,580,187</td>
<td>6,526,645</td>
<td>132,390</td>
<td>4,085,741</td>
<td>37,724,963</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2019

Based on information as of April 30, 2019

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
 713-520-6444
 800-318-4452
 FAX: 713-520-5723
 www.epicenter.org

Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN BISHOP
C. ANDREW DOYLE
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 .................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: adoyle@epicenter.org
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030 .................................................. 713-666-7160
Bishop’s Assistant: Sara Myers

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN
JEFF FISHER
Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 ...................................... 903-579-6012
FAX .. 903-579-6011
email: jfisher@epicenter.org
Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703…………………………………….214 -802-0302
Bishop’s Assistant: Kathy Dunn

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN ELECT
KATHRYN ‘KAI’ M. RYAN
Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768............................................................. 512-478-0580
FAX .. 512-478-5615
email: kryan@epicenter.org
Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703 .................................................. 512-480-0020
Bishop’s Assistant: Vacant

BISHOP ASSISTANT
HECTOR F. MONTERROSO
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 .................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org
Home: 2417 North Blvd, Houston 77098………………………………........713-244-4648
Bishop’s Assistant: Millie Longoria

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED
DON A. WIMBERLY
Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075........................... 770-649-7602
email: dawimberly@att.net

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED
CLAUDE E. PAYNE
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606 ........................................... 254-947-5252
email: cpayne@vvm.com
**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED**

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.
Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth 76126 ................................. 979-964-4134
email: rhigh@epicenter.org

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED**

GORDON T. CHARLTON
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr., #310, Irvington, VA 22480 ................................. 803-438-4276
email: gordon@va.metrocast.net

**BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RETIRED**

DENA HARRISON
Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio 78218 .................................
email: dharrison@epicenter.org

**CANON TO THE ORDINARY and CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 .................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX: 713-520-5723
email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston, TX 77025 .............................................. 832-651-0401
Assistant: Kathryn Herman

**CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION**

JOANN SAYLORS
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 .................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX: 713-520-5723
email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
Home: 349 W. 26th St., Houston 77008 .................................................... 210-859-7080

**CANON FOR WELLNESS & SAFE CHURCH MINISTRY**

LISA HINES
Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 .................................................... 512-609-1876
FAX: 866-898-8976
Secure FAX: 866-241-7050
Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin, TX 78731 .............................................. cell: 737-230-6122
email: lhines@epicenter.org

**CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE**

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 .................................................... 713-353-2111
FAX: 713-520-5723
email: jal4444@epicenter.org
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005 .................................................... 713-660-7923
ARCHDEACON
RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: roechsel@epicenter.org
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Ct., Cypress 77429

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER and TREASURER
LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 ..................................................... 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-521-2218
email: lmitchell@epicenter.org
Home: 2801 WaterWall Drive, #329, Houston TX 77056-6438 ................. 312-342-9384
Assistant: Ashley Mendez
Business Manager: Bertha Neal-Eley
Director of Foundations: David Fisher
Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker
Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz
Human Resources Manager: Zainab “Zee” Turnbull
Technology Manager: Nina Gaspar

DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR
MARY H. CLOUD
Home: 2933 Michaux, Houston 77009 .......................................................... 713-443-7756

STANDING COMMITTEE
(Canonical requirements: 6 persons; 3 Clergy and 3 Lay; elected by Council; one clergy and one lay; elected per year; 3 year term; upon ending a regular term, not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed.)
To 2020
Marcia Quintanilla, San Mateo, Houston
The Rev. James Pevehouse, St. Paul’s, Waco
To 2021
Edward Ziegler, Holy Comforter, Spring
The Rev. Genevieve Razim, nonparochial, Houston
To 2022
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Gwendolyn Chance, St. James, Austin
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
(Canonical requirements: 15 elected members, 6 clergy and 9 lay persons [at least 18 years of age, confirmed and in good standing of the Church in this Diocese]. 5 members – 2 Clergy and 3 lay persons - elected each Council for a 3-year term. Must sit out for one year until eligible for re-election; this includes those filling unexpired terms.)
Chair: Bishop Doyle
Vice Chair: Bishop Elect Ryan
Bishop Suffragan: Bishop Fisher
Bishop Assistant: Bishop Monterroso
Chancellor: David Harvin
Canon to the Ordinary: Christine Faulstich
Secretary: John A. Logan, Jr.
CFO: Linda Riley Mitchell
Nom Com: (Appointed following Council)

To 2020
Rebecca Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin
Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin
Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
The Rev. Canon Simón Bautista Betances, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Tony Clark, St. Mark's, Beaumont

To 2021
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy
Rhonda Fanning, St. Martin's, Houston
Debra Allensworth, St. Andrew's, Pearland
The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

To 2022
The Rev. Steven Balke, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
The Rev. Angela Maria Cortiñas, St. Thomas, College Station
Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen', Houston
Erin Puckett McClure, St. David's, Austin
Sandra Montes, Trinity, Midtown

NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS

CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY
(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is one year and until
successors elected; no restrictions on how many terms.)
Executive for Ministry:  The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle
To 2019
  The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark’s, Beaumont (Chair for Examining Chaplains)
  The Rev. Canon Arthur “Art” Callaham, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  William “Bill” Carberry, Christ Church, Temple
  The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
  Robin Cooper, St. David’s, Austin
  Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen’s, Liberty
  The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston
  The Rev. John Wharton Newton IV, St. Michael’s, Austin
  The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
  The Rev. Patricia “Pat” Ritchie, St. Stephen’s, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)
  Roberta “Bobbie” Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler
  Charles Schubert, St. Peter’s, Brenham
  The Rev. Edward “Ed” Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
  The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair of COM)
Examining Chaplains:
  The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Marks’s, Beaumont
  The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson
  The Rev. Nancy DeForest, Retired EDOT Clergy, Beaumont
  The Rev. Patrick Hall, Autry House, Houston
  The Rev. Eileen O’Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
  The Rev. Edward “Ed” Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

DISCIPLINARY BOARD
(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; members of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3 year term; if served full term must lay off one year)
To 2020
  The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, St. Andrew’s, Houston
  The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul’s, Orange
  Mike Hughes, Trinity, Galveston
To 2021
  Lora J. Livingston, St. James’, Austin
  The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena
To 2022
  The Rev. Lisa Hunt, St. Stephen’s, Houston
  Anne O’Connell, St. Matthew’s, Austin
DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop’s nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)
To 2020
   The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop’s nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)
To 2020
   Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston, TX

HISTORIAN (Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop’s nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)
To 2020
   The Rev. James “Jimmy” Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop’s nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)
To 2020
   Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
   Vice Chancellors:
      Houston:
      Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston
      Ben Powell, St. John the Divine, Houston
      Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Austin:
      Michael Tomsu, St. Michael’s, Austin

CAMP ALLEN
(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4 year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four year terms, if serve full terms lay off a year; if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 2 terms)
President: George Dehan
Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral (serves at invitation of Bishop)
Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen

To 2020
   Stuart Kensinger, Palmer
   Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral-Houston
   Kelli Gillespie, Good Shepherd Kingwood
To 2021
  Charles Schubert-St. Peters, Brenham
  Ellen Mallay-St. John the Divine, Houston
  Cheri Fossler-St. John the Divine, Houston
  Allen Case-St. Mark’s Houston
  Julia Case-St. John the Divine, Houston
To 2022
  Bill Frazer, Renew, St. Martins Houston
  Rob Rowland-Renew, Christ Church Cathedral
  Bonnie Walton-New, St. Michaels, Austin
  Jane Stone-Good Shepherd-Austin
  Laurie Fondren-New, St. Martins Houston
  Ore Owodunni-St. John The Divine
To 2023
  Laura Boda, St. John the Divine, Houston
  The Rev. Miles Brandon St. Julian, Texas
  Lee Leaman St. Marks Richmond
  Ford Taylor St. Pauls Waco
  Charlotte Jones Christ Church Cathedral
  Sheila Mayfield St. Martins Houston
  Melinda Mogas St Martins Houston
  The Rev. Mitch Tollett St. Francis Tyler
  Lamar Hall, St. Martins Houston

**EL BUEN SAMARITANO**
(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in diocese)
Chair: The Right Rev. Hector Monterroso, Chair, Ex-Officio
Executive Chair: Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew’s, Austin
Chancellor:
CEO: Robert Steele, Interim
To 2020
  Rosie Mendoza, R. Mendoza & Company, P.C. Austin
  Lucy Nazro, All Saints’, Austin
  Taylor McDowell, Austin
  The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David’s, Austin
To 2021
  Natalie Adelaja, St. James’ Austin
  Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew’s, Austin (Executive Chair)
  Dr. Julie deWette, St. Michael’s, Austin
  Laurie Eiserloh, St. David’s, Austin
  Carol Gebhard, St. David’s, Austin
To 2022
  James Aldrete, Austin
  Chuck Kline, St. Christopher’s, Austin
  Tom Manley, TMF Health Quality Institute, Austin
  Merrill Wade, St. Matthew’s, Austin
  Gustavo Hernandez, St. David’s, Austin
EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS
(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)
President: Bruce Harper
To 2020
  Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen’s, Houston
  Bruce Harper, St. Mark’s, Houston (President)
  The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James’, Houston
  Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood
To 2021
  The Rev. Paul Wehner, Calvary, Richmond
  Elizabeth Goza, Christ Church Cathedral
  Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral
  The Rev. Ray Waldon, St. Paul’s, Waco
To 2022
  The Rev. Ralph Morgan, St. Cyprian’s, Lufkin
  The Rev. Erin Hensley, St. Alban’s, Manchaca
  Randall Redd, Trinity, The Woodlands
  The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton
To 2023
  The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown
  Milton West, St. Martin’s, Houston
  The Rev. Angela Cortinas, St. Thomas, College Station
  Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL
(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four year term; if full term have to wait out a year; doesn’t apply to filling unexpired term) Each term ends on June 30)
Head of School: Ned Smith
Director of Advancement: Peggy Haney
Chair: Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston (list as ex officio after June 2018)

To June 2019
  Matthew Baird, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Shelley Barineau, St. Francis, Houston
  Paige Fertitta, St. Luke’s Methodist, Houston
  The Rev. James “Jimmy” Grace, St. Andrew’s, Houston
  Bernt “Dis” Netland, Houston
  Joseph Pyne, St. Martin’s, Houston

To June 2020
  Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston
  Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston
Susan Garwood, Palmer Memorial, Houston
George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston
Townes Pressler, Jr., First Presbyterian, Houston
Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2021
Henrietta K. Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
James C. “Craig” Chandler, St. Martin’s Episcopal Church
W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
William A. “Ashley” Edens, Sr., St. Luke’s United Methodist Church
Arthur H. “Haag” Sherman, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
Walter H. “Trey” Snider, III, St. Michael Catholic Church

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST
(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)
The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Chair
To 2019 (May)
The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Lora Livingston, St. James’, Austin
To 2020
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark’s, Houston
The Rev. Canon Kathryn M. Ryan, Canon to the Ordinary & Houston Diocesan Center
To 2021
Kurt Lyn, St. Martin’s, Houston
John Clanton, St. Thomas’, College Station
To 2022
The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Lora Livingston, St. James’, Austin

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; one clergy and two lay; one elected per year; 3 year term; no restrictions on re-election; no restrictions on number of nominees)
To 2020
The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David’s, Austin
To 2021
Patricia Hauser, Trinity, Houston
To 2022
Ben Okoh, St. James’, Houston

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION
(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6
consecutive years then have to lay off one year)
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio
To 2020
   The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
   Clark “Corky” Moore, Grace, Georgetown
   Jerry Campbell, St. Alban’s, Waco
To 2021
   The Rev. Kellaura Johnson, St. Stephen’s,
   Robert Biehl, St. Martin’s, Houston
   Melinda Little, St. Thomas’, Houston
To 2022
   The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary’s, Lampasas
   Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David’s, Austin – Real Estate Company

CHURCH CORPORATION
(Protestant Episcopal Church Council of Diocese of Texas) (Canonical requirements
call for election by Council; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions
on re-election; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position)
To 2020
   Jolynn Free, All Saints, Austin (President)
To 2021
   Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston
To 2022
   Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston
To 2023
   David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
To 2024
   Mark S. Browning, St. Andrew’s, Bryan

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION
(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)
To 2020
   Precious Owodunni, Houston, Replacement as of Dec 7, 2018
   Robert “Bob” Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
   Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)
   Deborah “Debbie” Robinson, St. Martin’s, Houston
   The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston
To 2021
   David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
   Thomas Ortiz, St. David’s, Austin
   Michele Lyn, St. Martin’s, Houston
   The Rev. Catherine “Katie” Wright, St. David’s, Austin
   George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler
To 2022
James “Jim” Henderson, Houston
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Austin
William “Bill” Montgomery, St. Martin’s, Houston
Robert “Bobby” Reeves, St. Martin’s, Houston

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION
(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)
Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop
President: Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston
Vice President: Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin’s, Houston
To 2020
Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin’s, Houston (Vice President)
Timothy “Tim” Alexander, Christ Church, Tyler
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston
To 2021
Maria Boyce, St. Martin’s, Houston (President)
Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban’s, Waco
To 2022
The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan’s, Cypress
Jane Smith, Ret. RE Lawyer, Norton, Rose, Fulbright, St. Michael’s, Austin
Chap Chapman, Trinity, Houston

ST. STEPHEN’S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL
(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year) Each term ends on July 31.)
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas
The Rt. Rev. Dena A. Harrison, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio
Christopher “Chris” Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio
Robyn Gill, Parents’ Association President, ex officio
Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Incoming Executive Chair, ex officio
Jennifer “Jenny” Cook Purcell, Alumni Association President, ex officio
J. Chrisman “Chris” Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio
To July 2019
Thomas H. “Tom” Flory, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James’, Austin
Jolynn Free, All Saints’, Austin
Elizabeth “Liz” F. Luczycki, Dallas
Mignon McGarry, Austin
Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston
Evan Smith, Austin
Carl Stuart, Austin
Jose Toscano, Austin
To July 2020
The Rev. Anne Hoey, Austin
Jessica D’Arcy, Austin
Bryan Plater, St. David’s, Austin
Ellen Ray, Good Shepherd, Austin
Patricia Henna Rowe, Austin
Cherise Smith, St. James’, Austin
Temple Webber III, St. John the Divine, Houston

To July 2021
Travis Greig, Austin
The Rev. Madeline Hawley, Austin
The Rev. David Hoster, Austin
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin
Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Austin
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Austin
The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, Austin
Zeynep Young, Austin

To July 2022
The Rev. Brin C. Bon, Austin
Christopher J. (“Chris”) Oddo
Michael Ybarra
Grant Zhou

ST. VINCENT’S HOUSE
(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)
Chair of the Board: The Rt. Rev. Hector Monterroso

To 2019
Bob Fleming, St. Thomas More Roman Catholic Church, Houston
John Speich, Trinity, Galveston
Sandra Tousant, Wesley Tabernacle AME Church, Galveston

To 2020
Dee Darby, St. Martin’s, Houston
Bonnie Farmer, Coastal Community Church, Galveston
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT, Dickinson
Doug Matthews, Deacon, Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Galveston/Houston

To 2021
Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston
Rose Daniels, Grace, Galveston
The Rev. Edward Thompson, Trinity, Galveston

To 2022
Ann O’Connell, Grace Episcopal Church, Galveston
DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS
(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)
To 2019
   East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
   Northwest:  The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
   Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange
To 2020
   Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton
   West Harris: The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
   Galveston: The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland
   Austin:    The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
To 2021
   Central:  The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
   Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell “Mitch” Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler
   San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald “Gerry” Sevick, Trinity, The Woodlands

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS
(Canonical requirement: establish Diocesan Commission on Schools; no less than 5 or
more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)
To 2020
   Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Non-parochial, Galveston
   Nancy Clausey, HOS, Ascension, Houston
   Marie Kidd, HOS, Trinity, Austin
   Cindy LaPorte, HOS, All Saints', Austin
   Malcolm Smith, HOS, Calvary, Richmond
   Scootie Clark, HOS, All Saints', Beaumont

DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE
(No canonical or other requirements)
For Council 2019
   Austin Convocation - Eva Cornelius – All Saints’, Austin
   Central Convocation - Andrew Batenhorst - St. Andrew's, Bryan
   East Harris Convocation - Kaylan Johnson - St. James’, Houston
   Galveston Convocation - Gia Viggiano - Trinity, Galveston
   Northeast Convocation - Jimmy Tollett - St. Francis’, Tyler
   Northwest Convocation - Anna Lee Williams - Christ Church, Temple
   Southeast Convocation - open
   San Jacinto Convocation - Caleb Carnes - St. Mary's, Cypress
   Southwest Convocation - Joy Ani - St. Mark's, Richmond
   West Harris Convocation - Wilson Ramirez - San Mateo, Houston

Other Appointments
CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED
(No canonical or other requirements)
To 2019
  Austin, Central, Northwest:  The Rev. Janne Osborne
  East Harris, West Harris:  The Rev. John & Pam Bentley
  Galveston, Southwest:  The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr
  Northeast:  The Rev. Bob & Joanne DeWolfe
  San Jacinto, Southeast  The Rev. Nancy & the Rev. Bill DeForest

EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION
(reorganized in 2017, formerly St. James House Foundation. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms).
The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair
To 2020
  Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
  The Rev. Robert Vickery, Retired, Austin
To 2021
  Deanna Bosch, St. Andrew’s, Houston
  Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler
To 2022
  Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
  Cory Macdonald, St. Michael’s, Austin
COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Northwest Canterbury
Contact: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto
Address: Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231
Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Central Texas College, Temple College

Austin Canterbury
Contact: The Rev. Travis Helms
Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

Central Canterbury
Contact: The Rev. Lisa Nielson
Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges, Prairie View A&M

San Jacinto Canterbury
Contact: TBD
Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

Southwest Canterbury
Contact: TBD
Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

West Houston Canterbury
Contact: Ms. Maria Bautista
Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204
Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University,

East Houston Canterbury
Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon
Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center
**Galveston Canterbury**
Contact: Ms. Larissa Botik  
Address: Episcopal Student Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224  
Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

**Southeast Canterbury**
Contact: TBD  
Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303  
Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

**Northeast Canterbury**
Contact: TBD  
Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101  
Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

**Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:**  
St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston  
   Chaplain: Sarah Condon

**Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:**  
All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco  
   Chaplain: Keith Pozzuto  
Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin  
   Chaplain: Travis Helms  
St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station  
   Chaplain: Lisa R. Neilson (Ft. Worth)

---

**SCHOOL WORK**

**AUSTIN**

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746  
   512-327-1213  
   Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

St. Andrew's Episcopal School  
   512-299-9800  
   Head of School: Sean Murphy email: smurphy@sasaustin.org

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735  
   512-299-9700  
   Head: Todd Stephenson email: tstephenson@sasaustin.org
Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzer email: anezzer@sasaustin.org
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce email: kbruce@sasaustin.org

BEAUMONT
All Saints’ Episcopal School (Grades 1–8); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706
409-892-1755
Head: Catherine “Scootie” Clark email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org

HOUSTON
Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3400
Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

St. Thomas’ Episcopal School (Grades K-12)
713-666-3111
Head: Michael “Mike” Cusack email: cusack.michael@stes.org

LONGVIEW
Trinity School of Texas (Grades 2-12); 215 N. Teague St., Longview 75601
903-753-0612
Head: Gary Whitwell email: gwhitwell@Trinityschooloftexas.com

RICHMOND
Calvary Episcopal School (Grades 4-12); 1201 Austin St., Richmond TX 77469
281-342-3161
Head: Malcolm Smith email: msmith@ces-richmond.org

TYLER
All Saints’ School (Pre-School–12); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701
903-579-6000
Head: Mike Cobb email: mcobb@all saints.org
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER
as of April 1, 2019
(* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)
(Those designated R are retired)

BISHOPS
(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)
2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas
2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan
2017 Hector Monterroso (1105A) Assistant Bishop

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan; R
2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; R
1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; R
2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; R
1982 Gordon T. Charlton (770), Bishop Suffragan; R

PRESBYTERS

The Rev’d:
1953 * Edward M. Hartwell; R
* John A. Logan, Jr.; R
1958 * Benjamin H. Skyles; R
1960 * James H. Watt; R
1963 * Robert C. Sellers; R
1965 * Armistead C. Powell; R
1966 * Richard H. Elwood; R
* Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; R
* V. Garrett Wingfield; R
1967 * Paul E. Taft, Jr.; R
* James E. Scott, Jr.; R
1968 * John W. Price; R
* J. Christopher Hines; R
1969 * George M. E. Udell; R
* James C. Morgan; R
* David B. Poteet; R
* Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; R
* Frank B. Mangum; R
1970 * Michael Lee Falls; R
* James M. Abernathy; R
* Everett H. Cain, Jr.; R
* Everett L. Fredholm; R
1971 * Laurens A. Hall; R
* Bryon G. Crocker; R
1972 * Kenneth W. Kesselus; R
* Edward Lee Stein; R
* Thomas A. Wallace; R
1973 * Charles H. Huffman; R
* David W. Hoster, Jr.; R
1974 * Paul T. Coke; R
* Jon A. Sonnen; R
* Seth M. Deleery; R
* A. Dean Calcote; R
1975 Robert J. Moore; R
* John R. Bentley, Jr.; R
1976 Robert Vickery, Jr.
1977 * Robert C. Donovan; R
1978 * J. Pittman McGehee; R
* Helen M. Havens; R
* Jeremiah Ward; R
1979 * Ray E. Wilson; R
1980 * Douglas S. Cadwallader; R
* Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; R
* Robert L. Gribble; R
1981 * James M. Preston; R
* James E. Hamilton; R
* Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; R
1982 * Robert E. Wareing I; R
* James T. Tucker; R
* Charles Huffman; R
* Douglas J. Tucker; R
* Rayford B. High, Jr.; R
* T. James Bethell; R
1983 * Mark Taylor Crawford, R
* Benjamin K. Aurand; R
* William E. Cook; R
1984 * Jack D. Russell; R
* Durstan R McDonald; R
* Judith R. Liro; R
* Charles J. Cook; R
1985 * Bruce G. Whitmore
* Henry W. Strobel
* L. Brian Porter; R
1986 * James V. Liberator
* R. Randolph Cooper; R
* William J. Disch III; R
* Stephen M. Smith; R
* Nicolas R. D. Dyke; R
1987 * Peter Conaty; R
* Dena A. Harrison
* Alice E. Tucker
* Turner E. Hubby III; R
* John R. Pitts
1988 * Ralph L. Masters; R
* Anne K. Hoey; R
* Rick L. Benson; R
* Roderick J. Pierce; R
1989 * Alejandro S. Montes; R
* Randall W. Trego
* Russell Minter; R
1990 * David W. Price
* Michael Gemignani; R
* Helen W. Appelberg; R
* Wayland N. Coe; R
* Thomas L. Day; R
* Elizabeth Green Holden
* Lacy Largent
* Cecilia B. Smith
* John G. Williams, R
  Betty C. Adam
* Earl J. Sheffield; R
  Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
1991 * Frank J. Hawkins; R
* Larry R. Geib; R
* David F. Beer; R
* Maeva-Louise Harris; R
* Nick Novak R
* Merry R. Wilburn
* Robert Wells; R
* Gary D. Hill; R
1992 * Walter H. Taylor; R
* William M. Bennett; R
* Beth Ann Fain
* Mary E. Green; R
* Jack Sheffield
* James C. McGill; R
* David Thames
* Petroula K. Ruehlen; R
1993 * Dennis G. Fotinos; R
* Amy Donohue-Adams
* Joe A. Burgos; R
1994 * C. Rodney Smith; R
* Dorothy L. Robinson
* Christopher A. Beeley
* John K. Graham; R
* William Laucher
  Steven M. Capper
* Susan Dolan-Henderson; R
* James W. Nutter
1995 * Charles Andrew Doyle
* Stephen K. Ferguson; R
* Ann D. Normand; R
* Desmond Goonesekera; R
* Ricardo Sotomayor; R
1996 * Peter Glyn Thomas; R
* Stephen J. Butts; R
* Carl U. Westbrook
* Samuel R. Todd, Jr.; R
* Stuart A. Bates
* J. William DeForest; R
* Nancy P. DeForest; R
* Albert R. Rodriguez; R
* C. John Thomas; R
1997 * Martin J. Bastian
* Fenton H. Kovic; R
* Mary E. Wilson
* Janne Alro Osbome R
* Elizabeth Turner; R
* Ronald D. Pogue
* Stephanie Linscott
1998 * Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; R
* Thomas M. Rardin
* Philip Turner, R
* Sarah G. Galloway
* Sandra L. Mizir
* John T. Wells; R
* Nan N. Kennedy
* J. Parker Jameson; R
* Oon-Chor Khoo; R
* Charles Tirrell; R
* Harley Savage; R
* Barbara Lewis R
  Bruce Bonner
* James Stockton
2000 * David W. Alwine; R
* Joe D. Reynolds; R
  Kenneth R. Dimmick
* G. David Fikes
  Edward Gomez
* Nan L. Doerr, R
* C. Kern Huff; R
  Patrick Miller
* Martha C. Frances; R
2001 Elizabeth Parker
* Paul B. Wehner
* Robert P. Viggiano
* Linda Kay Seracuse; R
* Johannes George
* Douglas B. Travis; R
2002 * David F. K. Puckett; R
* Bruce Chabot
  Reagan W. Cocke
* Samuel L. Boyd; R
  Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
* James E. Ely; R
  J. Merrill Wade
* David C. Dearman R
* Carol M. Blaine; R
  Miles R. Brandon II
  John Martin Himes
* Jan Jensen
* Kelly M. Koonce
* Margaret H. Waters; R
* P. Roger Bowen; R
  Robert D. Wismer
* J. Clifford Rucker; R
2003 * Lucrecia M. Littlejohn
* Janie Kirt Morris, R
* David A. Boyd, R
* Maurice L. Goldsmith; R
* Ronald N. Smith; R
* Kevin E. Wittmayer
* Robert T. Flick; R
  Darrell T. Hay
  Stephen Whaley
  * Katharine T. Wallingford; R
2004 Michael K. Adams
* Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez; R
  Michael W. Besson, Jr.
* Jeff W. Fisher
  Susan J. Kennard
* Samuel H. Craven; R
* Charlene I. Miller
* Michael Wyckoff R
* Bowman Townsend; R
  William C. Treadwell III
2005 * Oscar Huerta Garcia
  Mary Vano
  Emeka N. Agim
* Dorothy Gremillion; R
* William Y. Fowler; R
* James M. L. Grace
* Alex G. Montes; R
* Carol R. Petty
  Bradley J. Sullivan
Mary Ann Huston
* Michael B. Russell R
Michael B. Russell
Kathryn M. Ryan
Catherine L. Wright
Stephen W. Kinney

2014
Paul A. Johnson
Jason Ingalls
Freda Marie Brown
Brin C. Bon

* Clay Lein
Sharron Leslie Cox
Elizabeth Ruth Dowell
Keith Fredrick Giblin
Zachary Koons
Eric Andre Cole Holloway
Kellaura Beth Johnson
Paulette Williams Magnuson
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Terry Lee Pierce
Susannah E. McBay
Matthew T. Seddon
Neil A. Willard
Simon Bautista

* Kathleen S. Russell; R
Trawin E. Malone

2015
Erin Hensley
Alexander R. Large
Michael D. Stone
Matthew A. Marino
Rob Dixon
Uriel Lopez
Justin Yawn
Stephen L. Spicer
Sarah T. Condon
R. Jefferson Davis
John P. Carr
Cindy L. Clark

2016
Christian C. Hawley
Anthony P. Clark
Vivian Orndorff
Janssen Gutierrez
Zachary G. Koons
Alexandra Easley
Madeline S. Hawley
Brian Cannaday
Philip A. Kochenburger
Janssen J. Gutierrez
Matthew A. Marino
Jose Sanchez
Janice Krause
David W. Peters
Nandra L. Perry
Stephanie Moncrieff
Mark E. Chambers
R. Scott Painter

* Jane D. Barker

2018
Justin D. Briggle
Neal McGowan
Samatha G. Smith
Travis Helms
Paul Skeith
Jonathan V. Adams
Janice A. Krause
Brendan Kimbrough
Angela Cortinas
Steven Balke
Ray Waldon
Joanne L. Slayors
Keith Pozzuto
Angela M. Cortinas
Brendan L. Kimbrough
Shannon E. Preston

2019
David Goldberg
Nicholas Earl
Suzanna Smith
Korey Wright
Nicholas Earl
Mary Keenan
Elizabeth Miller
Michele Bonner
Blake Rider

DEACONS

2007
Robert W. Horner
Carol Ann Mills
Joseph M. Mills

2008
Victoria A. Mason
Phyllis Hartman
Patricia R. Ritchie
Barbara Van Black
Jerry Lyle
Micki Rios

2009
Ed Woolery-Price; R
Stephen B. Stine

2010
Andrea C. Conklin
Nancy Lee Ricketts

2011
Mary Lenn Dixon
Glennda C. Hardin
Warren G. Miedke. R

2012
Portia Sweet

2013
Tamara Clothier
Jan Halstead

2015
Alberto Melis
Mary J. Reddick
Aston G. Brown

2018
Rebecca Sparks
Nancy Wilkes
David C. Wantland
## CLERGY CHANGES IN 2018

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev’d</th>
<th>From Diocese of</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shannon E. Preston</td>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>February 7, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Blake Rider</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>December 1, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky Zartman</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>November 13, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rev’d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev’d</th>
<th>To Diocese of</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A. Magill</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>February 8, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Duncan</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>September 25, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Benthrup</td>
<td>Upper South Carolina</td>
<td>August 22, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts G. Knowles</td>
<td>SE Florida</td>
<td>August 22, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P. Goolsby</td>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>October 25, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G. Garland III</td>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>December 20, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah T. Miller</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>December 20, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P. Price</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>December 31, 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RESTRICTION OF MINISTRY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev’d</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johannes M. P. George</td>
<td>June 4, 2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CLERGY RETIRED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev’d</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warren Medke</td>
<td>October 2, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrerl Proffit</td>
<td>February 1, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Wyckoff</td>
<td>February 1, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Richnow</td>
<td>March 1, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dabney</td>
<td>April 10, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marge Williams</td>
<td>April 16, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Petty</td>
<td>October 1, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulette Magnuson</td>
<td>July 30, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wilson</td>
<td>September 1, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Jones</td>
<td>September 1, 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CLERGY DEATHS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Rev’d</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Whitfield</td>
<td>March 22, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Williams</td>
<td>April 30, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leighton K. Younger</td>
<td>May 20, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Harvey Buxton</td>
<td>August 11, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth S. Masquelette</td>
<td>November 20, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles F. Lewis, Jr.</td>
<td>November 19, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P. Dannelley</td>
<td>November 28, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew D. Parker</td>
<td>December 18, 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CANDIDATES ORDAINED DEACON

The Rev'd: Date:
Nicholas Earl June 23, 2018
David Goldberg June 23, 2018
Suzanne Smith June 23, 2018
Korey Wright June 23, 2018
Michele Bonner June 23, 2018
Elizabeth Miller June 23, 2018
Rebeca Sparks June 23, 2018
Nancy Wilkes June 23, 2018

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

The Rev'd: Date:
Neal McGowan January 6, 2018
Samartha Gottlich Smith January 31, 2018
Travis Helms January 18, 2018
Matthew Stone (for Diocese of CO) January 13, 2018
David Wantland (for Diocese of NC) January 6, 2018

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

The Rev'd: Diocese:
Abraham T. Abraham Malakam Syrian Church, India
Stanford H. Adams, Jr. Mississippi
M. L. Agnew, Jr. Western Louisiana
Margarita E. Arroyo W. Texas
Henry L. Atkins, Jr. * New Jersey
Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis * Los Angeles
Demery Bader-Saye Bethlehem
Laurie P. Benavides Rio Grande
Hope T. Benko Ft. Worth
Boghetich, Barbara Honduras
John S. Barrington L.C.A.
Ned Bowersox W. Texas
LeCia Brannon El Camino Real
John L. Brewer Central Gulf Coast
Robert J. Brooks Connecticut
Mark S. Brown Bunbury, W. Australia
Virginia D. Brown W. Missouri
Bill Bryant Western Louisiana
Cynthia Caruso Rio Grande
Peter F. Casparian West Texas
Robert K. Chambers New York
Jerry W. Chapman Dallas
Lisa S. K. Cressman Minnesota
Fitzgerald S. Critchlow II Northern California
Robert F. DeWolfe W. Texas
Eugenia M. Durham Arizona
Andrew Ellison Ft. Worth
Matthew Stone
Robert D. Terhune
Edwaard H. Thompson
Denielle E. Tumminio
Sharon Kay Turner
Roy Varghese
David Wantland
Preston E. Weatherly, Jr.
Rohani Ann Weger
Joyce Ann Wilkinson
Larry D. Wood-Hull *
Richard J. Zalesak, Sr.
Becky Zartman

* Conditionally licensed

CHANGES OF CANONICAL CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE DURING 2018

The Reverend

To: .......................................................... Date: 

Alan Bentrup
From: Curate, St. Mary’s, Cypress
To: Diocese of Upper South Carolina...........................August 22, 2018

Michele Bonner
From: Candidate
To: Deacon
To: Assisting, SoCo, Austin..............................................August 5, 2018

Leicia Brannon
From: Curate, Calvary, Richmond
To: Associate Rector.........................................................July 1, 2018

Freda Marie Brown
From: Non-Parochial
To: Interim Rector, All Saints’, Stafford.............................November 1, 2018

Harvey Buxton
From: Retired
To: Deceased.................................................................August 11, 2018

Susan Comer
From: Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary’s, Lampasas
To: Rector, St. Mark’s, Richmond...............................January 39, 2019

Sharron L. Cox
From: Assistant., St. Paul’s, Waco
To: Rector, Saint Mary’s, West Columbia.........................February 18, 2018

Mark Crawford
From: Interim Rector, St. Mark’s, Richmond
To: Retired..............................................................September 17, 2018

Meredith Holt Crigler
From: Rector, Grace Church Galveston
To: Rector, Trinity Church, Baytown.................................February 1, 2018
James P. Dannelley
From: Retired
To: Deceased.................................................................November 28, 2018

David Dearman
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, Grace Church, Galveston........................March 1, 2018

Ken Dimmick
From: Non-Parochial
To: Interim Rector, St. Thomas’, Wharton..............................October 16, 2017

Nan Doerr
To: Interim Rector, Grace, Alvin........................................August 14, 2016
To: Retired............................................................................July 1, 2018

Elizabeth Dowell
From: Vicar, St. John’s, Columbus
To: Retired..........................................................April 10, 2018

Lorinda Driskill
From: Vicar, Trinity, Anahuac
To: Vicar, St. John’s, Columbus........................................November 1, 2018

Christopher R. Duncan
From: Rector, St. Paul’s, Katy
To: Rector, St. James’, Baton Rouge.................................September 25, 2018

Nicholas Earl
From: Candidate
To: Deacon........................................................................June 23, 2018
To: Deacon-in-Charge, Grace Church, Galveston................July 1, 2018

Beth Fain
From: Rector, St. Mary’s, Cypress
To: Missioner for Congregational Vitality, Diocese of Texas..February 1, 2019

Ken Fields
To: Interim Rector, St. Peter’s, Brenham............................May 31, 2018
To: Interim Rector, St. Paul’s, Katy.................................June 19, 2018

Bob Flick
To: Interim Rector, Ascension, Houston.........................November 30, 2018

Bill Fowler
From: Interim Rector, St. Mark’s, Austin
To: Non-parochial..............................................................July 9, 2018

John G. Garland III
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of Central Florida...........................................December 20, 2018

David Goldberg
From: Candidate
To: Deacon........................................................................June 23, 2018
To: Curate, San Pedro/St. Peter’s, Pasadena.........................July 1, 2018

Robert P. Goolsby
From: Rector, St. Christopher’s, Houston
To: Diocese of Florida..................................................October 25, 2018

Desmond Goonesekera
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, Holy Apostles, Katy.........................February 1, 2018
Travis Helms  
From: Deacon  
To: Priest......................................................................................January 18, 2018

Lisa Hines  
From: Rector, Calvary, Bastrop  
To: Canon for Wellness, Care, & Safeguarding......................... August 1, 2018

Beth Holden  
From: Chaplain, Episcopal High School, Bellaire  
To: Dean of Spiritual Life, E.H.S., Bellaire.................................June 1, 2018

Frank Hughes  
To: Interim Rector, Christ Church, Nacogdoches......................April 1, 2019

Nan Kennedy  
From: Diocese of Atlanta  
To: Associate Rector, Trinity, Marble Falls............................ January 1, 2018

Roberta G. Knowles  
Non-Parochial  
To: Diocese of SE Florida..............................................................August 22, 2018

Philip Kochenburger  
From: E. H. S., Houston  
To: Diocese of Oklahoma......................................................... November 23, 2017

Zachary Koons  
From: St. Richard's, Round Rock  
To: Rector, St. Mark’s, Austin..................................................... July 9, 2018

Janice Krause  
From: Non-Parochial  
To: Interim Rector, St. Luke’s on the Lake, Austin.............. March 16, 2018

Lacy Largent  
From: Interim Rector, Redeemer, Houston  
To: Seafarer’s Ministry; St. Francis, College Station...............January 1, 2018

Clay Lein  
From: Rector, St. John the Divine, Houston  
To: Non-Parochial.................................................................November 1, 2018

Giles F. Lewis, Jr.  
From: Retired  
To: Deceased............................................................................November 19, 2018

Paulette Magnuson  
From: Vicar, St. Martin’s, Copperas Cove  
To: Retirement................................................................. July 30, 2018

Elizabeth S. Masquelette  
From: Retired  
To: Deceased............................................................................November 20, 2018

Elizabeth A. McG  
From: Non-Parochial  
To: Diocese of Virginia...............................................................February 8, 2018

Elizabeth Miller  
From: Candidate  
To: Deacon.........................................................................................June 23, 2018
Sarah T. Miller
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of Virginia.........................................................December 20, 2018

Vivian Orndorff
From: Associate, Trinity, The Woodlands
To: Priest-in-Charge, Holy Trinity, Dickinson......................... June 1, 2018

Andrew D. Parker
From: Rector, Emmanuel, Houston
To: Deceased........................................................................December 18, 2018

Carol Petty
From: Canon for Wellness, Care, & Safeguarding
To: Retired...........................................................................October 1, 2018

James Pevenhous
From: Rector, St. Mary’s, Bellville
To: Senior Associate, St. Paul’s, Waco................................. August 1, 2018

Robert P. Price
From: Rector, St. Dunstan’s, Houston
To: Diocese of Dallas............................................................December 31, 2018

Genevieve Razim
From: Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston...............September 16, 2018
To: Non-Parochial

W. Blake Rider
From: Diocese of New York
To: Diocese of Texas Transitions Minister..........................December 1, 2018

Brad St. Romain
From: Rector, St. Francis, Temple
To: Non-Parochial...............................................................November 1, 2017

Jose Sanchez
From: Diocese of S.E. Floroida
To: Vicar, San Francisco de Asis.........................................February 1, 2017

Suzanne Smith
From: Candidate
To: Deacon.............................................................................June 23, 2018
To: Deacon-in-Charge, Grace Church, Alvin..........................July 1, 2018

Rebecca Sparks
From: Candidate
To: Deacon.............................................................................June 23, 2018
To: Deacon, Christ Church, Temple.................................July 13, 2018

Ted Welty
From: Rector, St. Philip’s, Palestine
To: Associate Rector, Christ Church, Tyler......................... May 1, 2018

Stephen Whaley
From: Rector, All Saints, Stafford
To: Rector, St. Peter’s, Brenham........................................July 22, 2018

Rymond Whitfield
From: Retired
To: Deceased......................................................................March 22, 2018
Nancy Wilkes
From: Candidate
To: Deacon.................................................................June 23, 2018
To: Calvary Church, Richmond............................................. July 1, 2018

James A. Williams
From: Retired; Assisting, St. Matthew’s, Austin
To: Deceased........................................................................... April 30, 2018

Ray Wilson
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, Epiphany, Houston.............................. May 13, 2018

Korey Wright
From: Candidate
To: Deacon
To: Holy Spirit, Waco.............................................................. July 1, 2018

Leighton K. Younger
From: Retired
To: Deceased........................................................................... May 20, 2018

Becky Zartman
From: Diocese of Washington
To: Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston...............November 13, 2018

VOCATIONS TASKFORCE

In August 2018, the Bishop called together a number of clergy and laity and formed a 3-year Vocations Taskforce. The context and means by which we do ‘church’ is changing and each and every new generation brings with it new challenges and opportunities. The aim of the Vocations Taskforce is to take seriously the dynamics we face and consider how we might rise to the challenge of responding to them. Some of these dynamics include how do we raise up people to respond to God’s call to take a lead in the church, in both lay and ordained capacities? What obstacles do people face (financial, familial and cultural) and how can we create a pathway that enables people from all backgrounds to follow the vocation God is calling them to? As the diocese grows in, for example, church-planting and missional communities, what will the future needs of these congregations be?

The Vocations Taskforce has put together six working groups to look at various aspects of vocation and ministry. These include discernment and formation of all Christians as baptized members and ministers of God’s church, our ordination processes, the varying models of leadership that exist and could exist within the diocese, questions concerning finance, how we support the ongoing development of clergy (especially as they transition to new roles and responsibilities) and current data on congregations and clergy numbers. The hope of this work is that we will get a very real understanding of where we are at – both in terms of strengths and weaknesses – and, through prayer and discernment, a sense of where God is calling us to go next. It’s too early to say what this will look like, but by God’s grace and the guidance of His Holy Spirit, the result will be that more and more people will be enabled to follow Christ in His call on their life, in whatever capacity that looks like, and that the diocese as a whole will be better situated to share Christ to the next generation.

Suse McBay
### FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

#### FORMER CONGREGATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Location, Church Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1890-1960</td>
<td>Houston, St. Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904-1957</td>
<td>Waskom, St. Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910-1955</td>
<td>Mart, St. Mary's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923-1955</td>
<td>Sour Lake, Christ Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946-1956</td>
<td>Lufkin, St. Stephen's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954-1961</td>
<td>Texas City, St. Paul's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956-1969</td>
<td>Houston, St. David's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954-1970</td>
<td>Waco, St. Timothy's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957-1971</td>
<td>Houston, St. Anthony's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953-1977</td>
<td>McGregor, St. James'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958-1980</td>
<td>Houston, Grace Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960-1980</td>
<td>Kirbyville, Epiphany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966-1972</td>
<td>Vidor, St. Vincent's</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Location, Church Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2003-2009</td>
<td>Houston, St. Joseph's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945-2002</td>
<td>Gladewater, St. Mark's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984-2009</td>
<td>Gatesville, St. George's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000-2010</td>
<td>Austin, St. Philip's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912-2013</td>
<td>Belton, St. Luke's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955-2019</td>
<td>Houston, St. Barnabas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Location, Church Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1953 Hitchcock, St. John's</td>
<td>Combined in 1965 to form All Saints’, Alta Loma-Hitchcock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's</td>
<td>Name changed to St. Francis, 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957 St. Andrew’s, Tyler</td>
<td>Combined to form Church of the Advent, January 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953 Houston, St. Philip’s (Parish, 1960)</td>
<td>Combined to form St. Paul’s in Burnet County, February 1973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945 Houston, St. Timothy’s (Parish, 1951)</td>
<td>Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon &amp; All Saints’, Houston; changed to St. Timothy’s, Houston, January 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955 Marble Falls, Trinity</td>
<td>Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953 Houston, St. Simon &amp; St. Jude</td>
<td>Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999 Advent, Stafford</td>
<td>Name changed to All Saints’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006 St. Mark’s, Cleveland</td>
<td>Made a Fellowship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006 St. Michael’s, Houston</td>
<td>Merged with Incarnation; Name changed to Hope.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006 Incarnation, Houston</td>
<td>Merged with St. Michael’s; Name changed to Hope.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010 St. George’s &amp; St. Patrick’s, Houston</td>
<td>Name changed to Grace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston</td>
<td>Remitted to Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Michael's, La Marque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Grace Church, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. James', Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Paul's, Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>St. Michael's, LaMarque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Resurrection, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>St. Paul's Kilgore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>St. John's, Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>St. Mark’s, Rosenberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>St. Barnabas, Houston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Groesbeck, Holy Trinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Gatesville, St. Mary’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Quintana, Redeemer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>Velasco, Trinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>Smithville, St. Paul’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Blessing, St. Paul’s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Teague, Christ Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Brazoria, St. John’s</td>
<td>(Remains a “Preaching Station”)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Houston, St. Barnabas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE
TOGETHER WITH CLERGY,
LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN
OFFICERS

Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council as of
April 30, 2018

(Churches designated "2018" returned updated forms)

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
   Line 3 – Telephone and fax
   Line 4 – Physical address
   Line 5 – Church home page
   Line 6 – Church e-mail
   Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701
1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2019
112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
PH: (281) 331-5657    FAX: (281) 331-0143
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.com
Church email: office@gracechurchalvin.com
Mission: 1896  Parish: 1945
 Priest-in-Charge SUZANNE GAIL SMITH
Senior Warden Sherry Ann Campbell, 607 Fairdale, Friendswood TX 77546
Junior Warden Anna Arendell, 2714 Five Oaks Drive, Missouri City TX 77459
Treasurer Gerald T. Stacy, 706 Quaker Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4019
Children's Formation Aubrey Gene Smith, 2800 Mustang Rd #1206, Alvin TX 77511
Youth Formation Aubrey Gene Smith, 2800 Mustang Rd #1206, Alvin TX 77511
Adult Formation Suzanne Gail Smith, 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515
Safeguarding Coordinator Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511
Music-Choral Director Gary P. Humphrey, 1030 Margate Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary Laura Nicole Tate, 511 W. Sidnor Street, Alvin TX 77511-2265
Membership Secretary Laura Nicole Tate, 511 W. Sidnor Street, Alvin TX 77511-2265
Safeguarding Records Administrator Donna Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin TX 77511

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2019
P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
PH: (979) 849-1269    FAX: (979) 849-1260
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: father.preston@gmail.com
Mission: 1898  Parish: 1945
 Rector TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
Assisting PRESTON E. WEATHERLY II
Senior Warden James Nelson Clem, 190 Westwood Rd., Angleton TX 77515-7430
Junior Warden James Northrup, P.O. Box 1022, Angleton TX 77516-1022
Treasurer Lee Trusty, 210 Canyon Oak Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4599
Youth Formation Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
Adult Formation Travis Hunter Smith, c/o Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
Safeguarding Coordinator Judith Handwork Panasci, 123 Blossom, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Parish Administrator or Secretary Preston E. Weatherly II, 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501
Safeguarding Records Administrator Judith Handwork Panasci, 123 Blossom, Lake Jackson TX 77566
3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS’ (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 476-3589    FAX: (512) 476-7291
209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org
Church email: mike@allsaints-austin.org
Mission: 1902  Parish: 1909

Associate  CYNTHIA CARUSO
Assistant  STEPHEN W. KINNEY
Deacon  EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
Senior Warden  Douglas Alan Nelson, 921 Truman Lane, Cedar Park TX 78613
Junior Warden  William J. McLellan, 613 West 33rd Street, Austin TX 78705
Treasurer  Patricia Goubil-Gambrell, 555 E. 5th St. Apt. 921, Austin TX 78701-4047
Outreach Coordinator  Amy McFarland Pro, 7000 Treaty Oak Circle, Austin TX 78749
Safeguarding Coordinator  Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264
Music-Choral Director  Gregory Eaton, 2500 Steck Avenue #27, Austin TX 78757
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Mona Lisa Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin TX 78705-2264

4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: (512) 476-3523    FAX: (512) 476-3562
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home page: www.gsaustin.org
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Mission: 1944  Parish: 1949

Senior Associate  HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.
Associate  J. DEAN LAWRENCE
Associate  KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
Associate  MARCEA ELANOR PAUL
Associate  SHANNON E. PRESTON
Parish Missioner for Second Site  KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
Assisting  CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE
Senior Warden  Taylor Sykes Bowles, 2510 Woolridge Dr, Austin TX 78703-2536
Junior Warden  George Willeford III, 1111 W. 34th St. #200, Austin TX 78705
Treasurer  Robert Milo Burdette, 3009 Gilbert Street, Austin TX 78703-2219
Youth Formation  Emily Grace Pellitier Shelton, 4305 Duval St, Apt 105, Austin TX 78751
Adult Formation  Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741
Outreach Coordinator  J. Dean Lawrence, 3201 Windsor Rd, Austin TX 78703-2243
Safeguarding Coordinator  Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741
Music-Choral Director  Ernest Christian Oelkers, 6546 Needham Lane, Austin TX 78739
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Dawn N Kaberline, 12166 Metric Blvd #243, Austin TX 78758
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Aimee Bostwick, 1702 Woodland Avenue, Austin TX 78741
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Dawn N Kaberline, 12166 Metric Blvd #243, Austin TX 78758
5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
PH: (512) 282-5631    FAX: (512) 282-6419
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: erin@stalbansaustin.org
Rector: ERIN SELTZER HENSLEY
Senior Warden: Claudia Jean McKee, 1908 Fair Oaks Drive, Austin TX 78745-2812
Junior Warden: Don Jeffrey Pitts, 12126 Tunnel Trail, Manchaca TX 78652
Treasurer: Annette Jean Greenfield, 138 Cold Spring, Buda TX 78610-3571
Children's Formation: Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda TX 78610-2762
Youth Formation: Lisa Hasegawa Pérez, 301 Mourning Dove Ln, Buda TX 78610
Safeguarding Coordinator: Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640
Music-Choral Director: Dottie Berges Norman, 1806 Toro Canyon Rd., Austin TX 78746-2815
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Holly Williams Urbach, 200 Cotton Gin Road, Kyle TX 78640

6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S   (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 288-0128    FAX: (512) 288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: office@stchristophersaustin.org
Rector: MADELINE S. HAWLEY
Senior Warden: Carol Winship, 5729 Abilene Trl., Austin TX 78749-2156
Junior Warden: Joe D Robinson, 9701 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736
Treasurer: Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714
ECW President: Ann Vail, 12500 Claremont Circle, Del Valle TX 78617
Planned Giving Officer: Charles R. Kline, 9712 Fallow Run, Austin TX 78736-1714
Stewardship Officer: Sally Jo Crowson, 7904 Keneshaw Dr., Austin TX 78745-6914
Children's Formation: Lyssa Kathryn Williford, 250 Billie Brooks Lane, Driftwood TX 78619-8006
Youth Formation: Nate Beasley
Outreach Coordinator: Sandra Dobson Ramage, 12631 Redbud Trail, Buda TX 78610
Music-Choral Director: Ann Vail, 12500 Claremont Circle, Del Valle TX 78617
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Jennifer Anne Vickery, 4216 Tambre Bend, Austin TX 78738-6789
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Mary Ann Baker, 231 Palisade Dr., Austin TX 78737-4501

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S   (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 610-3500    FAX: (512) 472-6101
301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home page: www.stdave.org
Church email: parishadministrator@stdave.org
Parish: 1848/1858/1860
Rector: WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III
Associate: CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Associate: CHAD MCCALL
Associate: ROBERT LESLIE GRIFFEL
Assisting    CAROL ROSS PETTY
Assisting    DANIEL JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI
Assisting    WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT
Senior Warden Karen Elizabeth Moore, 5004 Trail West Dr., Austin TX 78735-6330
Junior Warden Myles Maverick Turner, 4004 Avenue G, Austin TX 78751
Treasurer    Christine Gorychka, 8301 Twilight Terrace Dr., Austin TX 78737-3533
Planned Giving Officer April Rea Kerwin, 5002 W. Park Dr., Austin TX 78731-5024
Stewardship Officer George H. Zwicker, 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731
Stewardship Officer Sandra Neisser Boone, 2301 Willow St, Austin TX 78702
Children's Formation Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper, 1617 Sir Thopas Trl, Austin TX 78748
Youth Formation Genevieve Joy Campbell, 4713 Avenue H, Unit B, Austin TX 78751
Safeguarding Coordinator Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Austin TX 78757
Music-Choral Director William D Stevens, 13604 Glen Creek Ct., Manor TX 78653-3695
Parish Administrator or Secretary James H. Sargent, 5801 Gibbs Hollow Cv, Austin TX 78730
Safeguarding Records Administrator Catherine E. Roberts, 134 Colorado Blf., Cedar Creek TX 78612-3562
Safeguarding Records Administrator Laura Lancaster Faulk, 5504 Westview Rd., Austin TX 78749-2018
Safeguarding Records Administrator Martha Jo Newkirk, 13817 County Line Rd, 2602, Elgin TX 78621

8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524
4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Home page: www.sgchurch.org
Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com
Rector       KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT
Assisting    SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON
Assisting    WILLIAM JOSEPH WIGMORE
Senior Warden Melissa Eason-Brackin, 1724 Glenncliff Drive, Austin TX 78704-2731
Junior Warden Raul Carrera, 4004 Bradwood Drive, Austin TX 78722-1523
Treasurer    Sandra Villalaz- Dickson, 400 Towne Park Trail, Austin TX 78751
Children's Formation Jan Phillips, 11521 Wiginton Dr., Austin TX 78758-3715
Youth Formation Suzette Haws Puckett, 1802 Cedar Ridge Dr., Austin TX 78741-3903
Outreach Coordinator Alice Nelson, 1208 Algono Rd., Austin TX 78757-3412
Safeguarding Coordinator Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Autin TX 78757
Parish Administrator or Secretary Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Autin TX 78757
Membership Secretary Frances Rickard, 4107 Rockford Ln., Austin TX 78759-8136
Safeguarding Records Administrator Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 7811 Northwest Dr, Autin TX 78757
Safeguarding Records Administrator Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES’ (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 926-6339  FAX: (512) 928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Rector  EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN
Deacon  KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
Assisting  ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ
Assisting  ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Senior Warden  Riley Willard Carruthers, 800 Cr 330, Burnet TX 78611-3803
Junior Warden  Sharon C. Bennett, 8905 North Plaza Court #58, Austin TX 78753
Treasurer  William Albert ClarkJr., 3011 West Ave., Austin TX 78705-2113
ECW President  Susan Gezana, 2231 Margalene Way, Austin TX 78728-6819
Children's Formation  Mila Kerr Jackson, 3400 Touchstone St., 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78723
Youth Formation  Elise Harriger, 3903 Willowbrook, Austin TX 78722
Outreach Coordinator  Lizzie Cain-Clark, 3011 West Ave., Austin TX 78705-2113
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Membership Secretary  Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Aimee Suzanne Estep, 2303 Philomena Street, Austin TX 78723
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Diana Espinosa, 6211 Pennwood Ln., Austin TX 78745-3618
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Mila Kerr Jackson, 3400 Touchstone St., 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78723
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Susan Nieuwenhuis, 13401 Effingham St., Austin TX 78729-1927

10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN’S (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 836-3974  FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Interim Rector  ANN MCMORE
Deacon  VICTORIA ANNE MASON
Senior Warden  John F. Williams, 6307 Walebridge Lane, Austin TX 78739
Junior Warden  Harold L. Hughes, Jr., 1501 Mearns Meadow Blvd., Austin TX 78758-5018
Treasurer  Marvin Wayne Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin TX 78759-4439
Stewardship Officer  Kevin W. Flegal, 11828 Tobler Trl., Austin TX 78753-6848
Children's Formation  Margaret Davis Beare, 1001 Rebbeca Dr., Austin TX 78758-3930
Adult Formation  Elaine E. Jackson, 1705A W. Braker Ln., Austin TX 78758-3603
Outreach Coordinator  Victoria Anne Mason, 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508
Safeguarding Coordinator  Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254
Music-Choral Director  Philip M. Riley, Jr., 11906 Bittern Holw., Austin TX 78758-3323
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Annette Hauk VanDover, 6607 Strutton Cv., Austin TX 78759-6148
Membership Secretary  Sheri Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin TX 78759-4439
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin TX 78758-4254

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE’S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 266-2455    FAX: (512) 266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Interim Rector  JANICE A. KRAUSE
Senior Warden  Allen O Griswold, 205 Oak Ridge Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-2818
Junior Warden  Gary S. Franklin, 8002 Canyon Parke Ct., Austin TX 78726-4029
Treasurer  Bradley Clay Powell, 1105 Oliver Loving Cv., Cedar Park TX 78613-5802
Children’s Formation  LoriAnn Lavallee, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N, Lakeway TX 78734
Youth Formation  Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper, 13400 Saddlebrook Trail #B, Austin TX 78729
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin TX 78732-2225
Membership Secretary  Mary Atwood Miner, 2113 Townsman Trail, Cedar Park TX 78613
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Anne Severson, 12512 Central Park Dr., Austin TX 78732-2225

12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK’S (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 444-1449    FAX: (512) 444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: office@stmarksaustin.org
Rector  ZACHARY G. KOONS
Senior Warden  Scott Donald Forrest, 5234 Austral Loop, Austin TX 78739
Junior Warden  Marjorie Lawrence, 2901 Cedarview Dr., Austin TX 78704-4608
Treasurer  Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039
ECW President  Deborah Eugenia Thornal, 9306 Queenswood Dr, Austin TX 78748-6036
Stewardship Officer  Amelia Sondgeroth, 2638 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4508
Children’s Formation  Zachary G. Koons, c/o St. Mark’s Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Youth Formation  Eric Panter, 6006A Shadow Valley Cove, Austin TX 78731
Safeguarding Coordinator  Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703
Music-Choral Director  Mark Thomas Reed, 5237 Tower Trl., Austin TX 78723-6039
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Joanne Foote, 8033 Evadean Cir., Austin TX 78745-8004
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Catherine Pratt Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin TX 78703

13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW’S (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 345-8314    FAX: (512) 346-2085
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org
Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org
Rector  J. MERRILL WADE
Associate  CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
Curate  WILLIAM TRAVIS HELMS
Assisting  JERRY W. CHAPMAN
Assisting MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Assisting SETH MABRY DELEERY
Senior Warden Jennifer Elizabeth Bailey, 3101 Candlelight Court, Austin TX 78759
Junior Warden Anne Webster, 9700 Llano Estacado Ln., Austin TX 78759-7764
Treasurer Charles L. Smith, 12307 West Cow Path, Austin TX 78727
ECW President Alexis Bagshaw, 3718-C Cima Serena Drive, Austin TX 78759
Planned Giving Officer Nora C. Foster, 9525 N. Capital of Texas Highway, Unit 116, Austin TX 78759-7297
Stewardship Officer Stephen Mark Strickland, 8617 Silver Ridge, Austin TX 78759
Children’s Formation Susan D Goodman, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759
Youth Formation William Travis Helms, c/o St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr, Austin TX 78759-8615
Adult Formation Christian N. Hawley, c/o St. Matthew’s Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-5615
Outreach Coordinator Frank Murphy Lynn, 616 Pressler Street, Austin TX 78703
Safeguarding Coordinator Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750
Music-Choral Director Jean Farris Fuller, 5507 Honeydew Terrace, Austin TX 78749-1222
Parish Administrator or Secretary Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750
Membership Secretary Mickie Jones Dunn, 11316 Jollyville Rd. Apt. 160, Austin TX 78759
Safeguarding Records Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750
Administrator
Emergency Coordinator Chris Nelson Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin TX 78750

14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL’S (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home page: www.st-michaels.org
Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org
Rector JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
Deacon SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
Assisting ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Assisting HOPE T. BENKO
Senior Warden Robert W. Scott, 9712 Big View Dr., Austin TX 78730-3590
Treasurer Carolyn Toalson Purcell, 3304 Glenview Avenue, Austin TX 78703-1447
Planned Giving Officer Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748
Stewardship Officer John Wharton Newton IV, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 North Capital of Texas Hwy, Austin TX 78746
Children’s Formation Elizabeth Chapman McManus, 3001 Duval St Apt 102, Austin TX 78705
Youth Formation Luis Gerardo Rivas, 202 E 32nd St, Apt 1, Austin TX 78705
Adult Formation John Wharton Newton IV, c/o St. Michael’s Episcopal Church, 1500 North Capital of Texas Hwy, Austin TX 78746
Outreach Coordinator Susan Jorjorian Orum, 5712 Sunset Ridge, Austin TX 78735
Safeguarding Coordinator Mary Reinhart Healy, 4501 Westlake Dr, #22, Austin TX 78746
Music-Choral Director James M. Morrow, Jr., 12502 McLoughlin Point, Austin TX 78726-4018
15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019

Parish Administrator or Secretary  Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748
Membership Secretary  Christine Watkins, 10623 Indigo Broom Loop, Austin TX 78733-5719
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Mary Reinhart Healy, 4501 Westlake Dr, #22, Austin TX 78746
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Michael Dan Reeves, 1804 Sarong Way, Austin TX 78748

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK’S (S.W.) - 2019

Parish Administrator or Secretary  Pamela Ann Bullard, 3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7701
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Patricia Lynn Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City TX 77414-7318
17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (281) 421-0090  FAX: (281) 421-0193
5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net
Church email: office@trinitybyt.com
Mission: 1923  Parish: 1936

Rector: MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER
Deacon: LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS
Senior Warden: D Phillip Chandler, 3600 Savell Dr., Baytown TX 77521-2721
Junior Warden: Godfrey Carwen Simon, 2407 Gladiola st, Highlands TX 77562
Treasurer: Dell Cantrell, 124 Post Oak Dr., Baytown TX 77520-1223
Music-Choral Director: Garrett Patrick Delacerda, 701 Trinity Street, # 750, Beaumont TX 77701
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Linda Lee Zink, PO Box 21147, Houston TX 77226
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Meredith Louise Holt Crigler, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N Main St, Baytown TX 77521

18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2019

PH: (409) 832-3405  FAX: (409) 832-8045
680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877  Parish: 1898

Rector: ANTHONY P. CLARK
Assisting: ALAN DEAN CALCOTE
Senior Warden: Gary M. Holcombe, 935 Nichols Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-4533
Junior Warden: Gerald Ray Condon, 5065 Oakmont Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-7640
Treasurer: Charles W. Teel, 4215 N. Major Dr., Apt. 918, Beaumont TX 77713
Stewardship Officer: Bruce Smith, 1990 Edson, Beaumont TX 77706
Children's Formation: Lauren Johnsen, 705 N. 23rd Street, Beaumont TX 77706
Outreach Coordinator: Paul E. Howell, 4670 Coolidge St., Beaumont TX 77706-7424
Safeguarding Coordinator: Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707
Music-Choral Director: Jordan Williams, 2729 Miller St., Port Neches TX 77651
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707
Membership Secretary: Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Melody R. Jones, 9260 Washington Blvd, Beaumont TX 77707

19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2019

PH: (409) 892-4227
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
Church email: ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org
Mission: 1953  Parish: 1957

Rector: STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.
Senior Warden: Darlio V. Smith, 124 Crown Ridge Drive, Nederland TX 77627-8918
Junior Warden: Joseph Bruno Condina II, 1195 Avalon, Beaumont TX 77707
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Rosemary B. Moore, 95 Orgain St., Beaumont TX 77707-2338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Giving Officer</td>
<td>Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Bruce E. Murphree, 1690 Hyde Ct., Beaumont TX 77706-2102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Connie Duncan Thompson, 7688 Park Rd., Lumberton TX 77657-8869</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090</td>
<td>Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Formation</td>
<td>Steven M. Balke, Jr., St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware</td>
<td>Street, Beaumont TX 77706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music-Choral Director</td>
<td>Sara McElroy, 7825 Lantana Ln., Beaumont TX 77713-9275</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Administrator or Secretary</td>
<td>Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090</td>
<td>Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Secretary</td>
<td>Margaret Anne McInnis Bland, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090</td>
<td>Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Coordinator</td>
<td>Steven M. Balke, Jr., St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware</td>
<td>Street, Beaumont TX 77706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20. BELLAIRe, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2019  
PH: (713) 664-7792  FAX: (713) 664-7793  
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201  
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org  
Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org  
Rector: JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA  
Senior Warden: Jose Antonio Medrano, 4003 Heatherbrook Drive, Houston TX 77045  
Junior Warden: Ronal Medrano, 8214 Wahl Manor Court, Houston TX 77083  
Treasurer: Deane Ortiz Colato, 19114 Cannon Hills Ln, Richmond TX 77407  
Children's Formation: Mariely Gutierrez, 9100 Westheimer Rd. # 117, Houston TX 77063  
Youth Formation: Marcia Omar, 16215 Morgans Turn, Houston TX 77095-4516  
Youth Formation: Syed Omar, 16215 Morgans Turn # 7, Houston TX 77095-4516  
Adult Formation: Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva, c/o San Mateo, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081  
Outreach Coordinator: Flor Celina Ortega, 13018 Mossy Meadow Lane, Houston TX 77085  
Safeguarding Coordinator: Virginia Esther Córdova , 11770 Westheimer Road, #2605, Houston TX 77077  
Music-Choral Director: Saul Benjamin Ontiveros, 2840 Shadowbriar Drive, #524, Houston TX 77077  
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Rocío Velazquez, 11770 Westheimer Rd #303, Houston TX 77072-3234  
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Rocío Velazquez, 11770 Westheimer Rd #303, Houston TX 77072-3234  

21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY’S (CENTRAL) - 2019  
PH: (979) 865-2330  
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444  
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org  
Church email: saintmary@sbcglobal.net  
Parish: 1862  
Interim Rector: ROHANI ANN WEGER  
Senior Warden: David Babtiste Charpiot, 214 E. Nichols St., Bellville TX 77418-2719
22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER’S (CENTRAL) - 2019
2310 Airline Dr., Brenham TX 77833
PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389
2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: amy@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848
Rector: STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Deacon: CAROL ELIZABETH PETERSON
Senior Warden: Michael Redman, 403 Laney Street, Brenham TX 77833
Junior Warden: Charles Lane Schubert, 801 E Mansfield St, Brenham TX 77833
Treasurer: Suzzanne M McDaniel, 5563 Mieth Rd S, Sealy TX 77474
Outreach Coordinator: Carol Elizabeth Peterson, 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833
Safeguarding Coordinator: Linda Sutterby Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158
Music-Choral Director: Linda Sutterby Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Amy Marie Schramm, 595 Cardinal Ln, None, Bellville TX 77418
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Linda Sutterby Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top TX 78954-5158

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW’S (CENTRAL) - 2019
P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405
PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867
Rector: DARYL TABOR HAY
Curate: MATTHEW CADE STONE
Senior Warden: Kathy Ritter, 2505 E Villa Maria Rd #215, Bryan TX 77802
Junior Warden: Mark T Lacey, 2912 Helms Gate Cir, Bryan TX 77807-4802
Treasurer: Wayne Etter, 1200 Munson Ave., College Station TX 77840-2523
ECW President: Joyce W. Perkins, 703 Ellen Lee Ct., Bryan TX 77802-1146
Planned Giving Officer: Mark S. Browning, 4716 Shoal Creek Dr., College Station TX 77845-4409
Stewardship Officer: Bill Van Eman, 3505 Tanglewood Drive, Bryan TX 77802-3319
Children’s Formation: Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas, 712 E. 31st Street, Bryan TX 77803
Youth Formation: Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas, 712 E. 31st Street, Bryan TX 77803
Adult Formation: Albert Lewis Ford, 3807 Tanglewood Dr., Bryan TX 77802-4128
Outreach Coordinator: Kathy Ritter, 2505 E Villa Maria Rd #215, Bryan TX 77802
Safeguarding Coordinator: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845
Music-Choral Director: Alan Strong, 146 Sunset Lake Rd., Huntsville TX 77340-9715
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845

Membership Secretary: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845

Safeguarding Records Administrator: Belinda Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Felipe Drive, College Station TX 77845

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002
PH: (512) 756-2334    FAX: (512) 715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Priest-in-Charge: MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
Senior Warden: Deborah Sue Kelley, PO Box 1175, Burnet TX 78611
Junior Warden: James Lee Weathers, 700 White Bluff Trl., Burnet TX 78611-3485
Treasurer: Bill Drake, P.O. Box 1477, Burnet TX 78611-7477
Safeguarding Coordinator: Georgiana Parr Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet TX 78611-6304
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Dianne Williams, 745 Woodland Acres Drive, Marble Falls TX 78654
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Georgiana Parr Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet TX 78611-6304

25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638
PH: (512) 267-2428    FAX: (512) 267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org
Rector: TRAWIN ELTON MALONE
Deacon: JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Senior Warden: Gene Ashlock, 18202 N. Rim Dr., Leander TX 78641-7301
Junior Warden: James M. Hart, 4341 Rock Hill Rd., Round Rock TX 78681-2241
Treasurer: Anthony Q Martinez, 1609 Highland Ct., Cedar Park TX 78613-6828
Stewardship Officer: Stephen Mathew, 2013 Rachel Rudge, Cedar Park TX 78613
Children's Formation: DeJuwan James Pope, 605 S Lynnwood Tr, Cedar Park TX 78613
Youth Formation: Sherrie Ann Hill, 1900 Alamo Bound, Leander TX 78641
Outreach Coordinator: Carol Monroe, 2410 Great Oaks Drive, Apt. 803, Round Rock TX 78681
Safeguarding Coordinator: Janet Faye Halstead, 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937
Music-Choral Director: Sarah Simpson, 1223 Pine Portage Loop, Leander TX 78641
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727
Membership Secretary: Cullen Elizabeth Senger, 1607 Lions Den, Leander TX 78641
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Elena Carson, 4807 Misty Brook Cove, Austin TX 78727
26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2019
PH: (979) 696-1491
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org
Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org
Priest-in-Charge LACY LARGENT
Senior Warden Janice Warwick, 1725 Twin Pond Circle, College Station TX 77845
Junior Warden Jeffrey Lynn Sweat, 5169 Drake Drive, College Station TX 77845
Treasurer Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845
Planned Giving Officer Lee Jennings, 1413 Richland Court S, College Station TX 77845
Stewardship Officer Daniel E. Rudge, 3909 Lambermont Drive, College Station TX 77845
Stewardship Officer Katy Scott, 823 Pine Valley Drive, College Station TX 77845
Children's Formation Iris Villareal, 4101 Kenwood Dr., Bryan TX 77802-3640
Youth Formation Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Adult Formation Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Outreach Coordinator Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Safeguarding Coordinator Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Picadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845
Music-Choral Director Miguel Luis Inocencio de Sousa, 4320 Milam St, Bryan TX 77801
Parish Administrator or Secretary Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
Membership Secretary Janice Warwick, 1725 Twin Pond Circle, College Station TX 77845
Safeguarding Records Susan Marie Ohendalski, 4105 Picadilly Circle, College Station TX 77845
Administrator 77845
Emergency Coordinator Lacy Largent, P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2019
PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727
906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org
Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org
Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957
Rector ANGELA M. CORTINAS
Deacon MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden Jim Heilman, 1010 Rose Cr, College Station TX 77840
Junior Warden Erik S. Scott, 823 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4461
Treasurer Tammy Tiner, 200 Pershing Ave., College Station TX 77840-3012
Planned Giving Officer Virginia Vallery Lenihan, 405 Crescent Dr., Bryan TX 77801-3712
Children's Formation Aneya Kay Elbert, 3506 Parkway Terrace, Bryan TX 77802
Youth Formation Angela M. Cortinas, c/o St. Thomas' College Station, 906 George Bush Dr, College Station TX 77840-3056
Outreach Coordinator Jan Hughes, 1600 Panther Ln., College Station TX 77840-2647
Safeguarding Coordinator Kamela A Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840
Music-Choral Director Bonnie Harris-Reynolds, 511 Dexter Dr., College Station TX 77840-2916
Parish Administrator or Secretary Kamela A Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840
Membership Secretary Kamela A Jaques, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840
28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (936) 756-8831   FAX: (936) 756-8850
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Home page: www.stjames-conroe.org
Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
Rector JERALD W. HYCHE
Senior Warden Suzanne Hollifield, 164 Waterstone Drive, Montgomery TX 77356
Junior Warden Randall David Anzalone, 118 Fox Rindle Road, Montgomery TX 77316-1497
Treasurer William Dougherty, 291 N. Silvershire Cir., Spring TX 77381-6450
Children's Formation Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316
Youth Formation Alison Zabik, 15401 Honea Road W, Montgomery TX 77316
Youth Formation Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Adult Formation Jerald W. Hyche, c/o St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Safeguarding Coordinator Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356
Music-Choral Director John Eric Gundersen, 18 Mallard Glen Pl, Spring TX 77381-3107
Parish Administrator or Secretary Jane E Bates, 26049 W. FM 1097 Rd., Montgomery TX 77356-6514
Safeguarding Records Administrator Lynn Drake Dusesoi, 126 April Point Drive North, Montgomery TX 77356

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (281) 370-8000   FAX: (281) 251-3707
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
Interim Rector RAY E. WILSON
Deacon RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Senior Warden Cynthia Marie Angle, 12518 Mill Wheel Dr., Houston TX 77077
Junior Warden Edward Michael Poorbaugh, 13122 Bristol Berry Dr., Cypress NM 77429-3817
Treasurer Gabriela Bocchini, 11619 Advance Dr., Houston TX 77065
Children's Formation Traci Juanette Foreman, 14707 Marklena Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4134
Youth Formation Sherry Noonan, 15226 Huckleberry Harvest Trail, None, Cypress TX 77429
Outreach Coordinator Margaret Louise McNeil, 14219 Prospect Point Dr., Cypress TX 77429-8137
Safeguarding Coordinator Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961
Music-Choral Director Celeste Alvina Booker, 1619 Corral Dr., Houston TX 77090-2123
Parish Administrator or Secretary Kirstie Arianna Valverde, 4038 Cypressdale Dr., Spring TX 77388
Secretary 77388
Membership Secretary  Kirstie Arianna Valverde, 4038 Cypressdale Dr., Spring TX  77388
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress TX 77429-4961
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Kirstie Arianna Valverde, 4038 Cypressdale Dr., Spring TX  77388

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2019
   PH: (281) 337-1833
   4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
   Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
   Church email: Office@ht-d.com
   Mission: 1900  Parish: 1954
Priest-in-Charge  VIVIAN ORNDORFF
Senior Warden  Pencie Lois Brewington, 5409 Forest Cove, Dickinson TX 77539
Junior Warden  Joshua Trenton Terrell, 845 Falling Springs Ln, League City TX 77573-2251
Treasurer  Kimberly D Hawkins, 2254 Durazo Ct., League City TX 77573
Safeguarding Coordinator  Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Music-Choral Director  Gail Hayes Roe, 2151 Heather Green Drive, Houston TX 77062
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Londa Jean Clark, 1100 Magnolia Terrace Circle, Dickinson TX 77539
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Zora Zong Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson TX 77539-3327

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2019
   PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434
   PH: (979) 234-3437  FAX: (979) 234-6653
   304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
   Home page: www.christchurchel.org
   Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com
   Parish: 1885
Rector  STEPHEN L. SPICER
Senior Warden  Bobbe Shapiro Nolan, 306 Clark St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1710
Junior Warden  Carl Theodore Wimberley, 204 E. Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434
Treasurer  Joan Halkett Matthews, P.O. Box 784, Eagle Lake TX 77434-0784
Children's Formation  Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Youth Formation  Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Adult Formation  Stephen L. Spicer, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434
Safeguarding Coordinator  Bobbe Shapiro Nolan, 306 Clark St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1710
Music-Choral Director  Janet Larke, 111 W. Prairie Ave., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1728
Music-Choral Director  Leah Wilson King, 1459 FM 102, Alleyton TX 78935
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Bobbe Shapiro Nolan, 306 Clark St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1710
32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2019
PH: (281) 545-1661    FAX: (866) 830-8060
7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org
Mission: 1956  Parish: 1985
Rector: SUSANNE DARNELL COMER
Senior Warden: Brad Eugene Knecht, 10307 Goodmanville Ct., Richmond TX 77407
Junior Warden: Kim R. Janke, 11508 Zamanek Rd., Needville TX 77461-9393
Treasurer: Vincent Arnold, Jr., 7114 N. Bridlewood Ct., Richmond TX 77469-7319
ECW President: Betty Newberry, 1216 Dudley St., Richmond TX 77469-4210
Stewardship Officer: Barbara Scheibner, 6407 Cool Water Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-5514
Children's Formation: Christine Abbott, 7706 Shady Way Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479
Youth Formation: Christine Abbott, 7706 Shady Way Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479
Adult Formation: Susanne Darnell Comer, c/o St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Outreach Coordinator: Nancy Comerford Brown, 1807 Hawthorn Dr., Richmond TX 77469-4821
Safeguarding Coordinator: Kimberly Hart, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469
Music-Choral Director: Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport TX 77541
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
Membership Secretary: Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456

33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2019
PH: (979) 233-3673    FAX: (979) 233-3673
1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
Home page: www.stpaulsfreeport.org
Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
Mission: 1919  Parish: 1943
Rector: ROBERT JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.
Senior Warden: Christine Marie Wood, 1230 W 5th St, Freeport TX 77541
Junior Warden: Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport TX 77541
Treasurer: Donna Hayes, 223 S. Front Street, Freeport TX 77541-4246
Stewardship Officer: William Demain, 1707 W. 11th St., Freeport TX 77541-5020
Children's Formation: Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422
Youth Formation: Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Drive, Brazoria TX 77422
Adult Formation: Salim I. Zabana, 716 Lake Rd., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4919
Safeguarding Coordinator: Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331
Music-Choral Director: Elizabeth A. Cline, 1230 W. 5th Street, Freeport TX 77541
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
Membership Secretary: Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Marietta Birdwell, 1002 W. 10th St., Freeport TX 77541-5456
34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (281) 482-7630 FAX: (281) 482-4307
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
Home page: www.gshepherd.net
Church email: office@gshepherd.net
Rector
GEOFFREY CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Peter S. Gilmour, 429 E Castle Harbour Dr, Friendswood TX 77546
Senior Warden
William Gillespie, 702 Red Oak Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-3590
Treasurer
Mark Andrew Oldroyd, 233 Palm Aire Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5640
ECW President
Leah Kyle Jones, 2837 Fairway Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5021
Adult Formation
Leigh H. Matthews, 4515 Village Corner Dr., Houston TX 77059-4028
Safeguarding Coordinator
Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531
Music-Choral Director
Walter Len DePrang, 2510 Colleen Drive, Pearland TX 77581
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Amanda DeViney, 270 El Dorado Boulevard, Apt. 1202, Webster TX 77598
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Karen Denby Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston TX 77289-0531

35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876
Priest-in-Charge
NICHOLAS EDWARD EARL
Senior Warden
Jeff Pitsenbarger, 22 Adler Circle, Galveston TX 77551
Junior Warden
Kenneth Wegner, 11127 Stewart Rd., Galveston TX 77554
Treasurer
Karla Jeannette Clay, 4128 Avenue Q 1/2 (rear), Galveston TX 77550
Stewardship Officer
William H. Watson, 226 E. Seawall Boulevard, Galveston TX 77550
Children's Formation
Catherine Louise Smith, 627 E. Country Grove Circle, 1115 36th St., Pearla TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Lois Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239
Membership Secretary
Lois Catherine Gould, 1425 Yupon St., La Marque TX 77568-4239
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Margaret L. Baldwin, 5222 Denver Dr., Galveston TX 77551-5943
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Nicholas Edward Earl, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (409) 765-6317    FAX: (409) 762-7000
2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841
Rector    SUSAN J. KENNARD
Assistant    EDWARD H. THOMPSON
Rector Emeritus    JOHN C. DONOVAN
Senior Warden    Randolph John Speich, PO Box 2204, Port Bolivar TX 77650
Junior Warden    Robert Ebert, 2930 23rd Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4698
Treasurer    Douglass Rowan Dougherty, 1615 Avenue K, Galveston TX 77550
ECW President    Gloria Schlemmer, 4724 Sherman Blvd., Galveston TX 77551-5951
Children's Formation    Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St.,
                        Galveston TX 77550-2224
Youth Formation    Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St,
                        Galveston TX 77550-2224
Adult Formation    Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St.,
                    Galveston TX 77550-2224
Outreach Coordinator    Calvin Eugene Buckely, 4824 Austin Drive, Galveston TX 77551
Safeguarding Coordinator    Jerald Weldon Jackson, 1515 Broadway St., Galveston TX 77550-4906
Music-Choral Director    Ronald L. Wyatt, 1321 Winnie St., Galveston TX 77550-5015
Parish Administrator or Secretary    Patricia Stoddart Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541
Membership Secretary    Patricia Stoddart Clason, 2913 Pine St., Galveston TX 77551-1541
Safeguarding Records Administrator    Jerald Weldon Jackson, 1515 Broadway St., Galveston TX 77550-4906
Emergency Coordinator    Susan J. Kennard, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St.,
                        Galveston TX 77550-2224

37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 863-2068    FAX: (512) 864-7778
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: parishadmin@graceepis.org
Rector    ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON
Associate    MARY ANN HUSTON
Assisting    KEVIN E. MARTIN
Senior Warden    Anna Kostroun, 108 Oak Plaza Drive, Georgetown TX 78628
Junior Warden    James Rankin Gossett, 4233 Kingsburg Drive, Round Rock TX 78681
Treasurer    Glenn Dishong, 4015 Granada Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1615
Stewardship Officer    John Haynes, P. O. Box 1083, Hutto TX 78634
Safeguarding Coordinator    Tina Miller Small, 204 Nicole Way, Georgetown TX 78633
Music-Choral Director    David J. Polley, P. O. Box 132, Austin TX 78767
Parish Administrator or Secretary    Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Elizabeth Swan, 2613 Georgian Drive, Georgetown TX 78626-8502
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Linda-Marie Rice, 30 Wildwood Drive, #92, Georgetown TX 78633-5329
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Tina Miller Small, 204 Nicole Way, Georgetown TX 78633

38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW’S (CENTRAL) - 2019
P. O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961
811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867
Senior Warden
Evan Lee French, 35770 Mayer Road., Hempstead TX 77445-5750
Junior Warden
Larry Dennis, 61 Windmill Dr., Hempstead TX 77445
Treasurer
Susan Ashley-LaFitte, 1045 15th Street, Hempstead TX 77445
Children's Formation
Sandra Kay Scholl, P.O. Box 497, Hempstead TX 77445
Youth Formation
Sandra Kay Scholl, P.O. Box 497, Hempstead TX 77445
Adult Formation
Sandra Kay Scholl, P.O. Box 497, Hempstead TX 77445
Music-Choral Director
Ann Menke, 17430 Cochran Rd., Hempstead TX 77445-8465
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Cathy Nettles, 11050 FM 1456, Bellville TX 77445

39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW’S (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 657-3154    FAX: (903) 657-6291
214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org
Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com
Priest-in-Charge
PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Senior Warden
Jessica Rhudy, 3060 State Highway 64 W., Henderson TX 75652-8752
Junior Warden
Donald John Gish, 3049 CR 406 S, Henderson TX 75654
Treasurer
Alyssa Louise Terrell-Thomley, 1415 Briarwood Tr., Henderson TX 75654
Stewardship Officer
Christopher James Rhudy, 3060 State Highway 64 W., Henderson TX 75652-8752
Children's Formation
Linda Craig, P. O. Box 680, Henderson TX 75653-0680
Youth Formation
Joshua Ray King, 177 CR 205, Carthage TX 75633
Outreach Coordinator
John T. Melvin, 5859 County Road 414 W, Henderson TX 75654-8833
Safeguarding Coordinator
Patsy Griffin Barham, 1226 Garner Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961
Music-Choral Director
Camilla Clark Foppes, 213 Hubbard Dr., Henderson TX 75652-5315
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Mary S Wade, 215 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654
40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019

PH: (281) 373-3203  
13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339  
Home page: www.aidanschurch.org  
Church email: info@aidanschurch.org  

Rector: LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER  
Senior Warden: David Lancaster, 14710 Hartaway Ln, Cypress TX 77429  
Junior Warden: Johanna Alicia Buck, 12103 Fawnview Drive, Houston TX 77070  
Treasurer: John Stucker, 21603 Country Cove Court, Cypress TX 77433-4415  
Children's Formation: Taylor Bailey Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043  
Youth Formation: Taylor Bailey Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043  
Safeguarding Coordinator: Taylor Bailey Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston TX 77043  
Music-Choral Director: Brandon Travis Coreale, 13875 Ella Boulevard, Apt. 1509, Houston TX 77014  
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433  
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Tracy Walker, 26126 Crossland Park Lane, Cypress TX 77433

41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (713) 781-1330    FAX: (713) 781-3207  
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org  
Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org  

Rector: MARK MCDONALD  
Senior Warden: Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433  
Junior Warden: Edwin Murvee, 14814 Perthshire Road, Apt. 240, Houston TX 77079-7600  
Treasurer: Glenn Criswell, 303 Gershwin Dr., Houston TX 77079-7331  
Stewardship Officer: Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston TX 77079-7433  
Youth Formation: Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077  
Safeguarding Coordinator: Miranda Rae Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston TX 77077  
Music-Choral Director: Suzanne Anderson, 2707 Tudor Manor, Houston TX 77082  
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Samantha Louise King, 14322 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77077-4310
42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL  (E. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (713) 222-2593    FAX: (713) 222-2412
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839

Dean
BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON

Vicar
ARTHUR ASHLEY CALLAHAM

Welcome and Evangelism
GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO

Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean
SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES

Curate
GREGORY SEME

Assisting
EDWARD L. STEIN

Emeritus
JOHN ALEXANDER LOGAN, JR.

Senior Warden
Fredricka Brecht, 3627 Del Monte Dr., Houston TX 77019-3015

Junior Warden
J. Andre Andre Jackson, 512 W. 18th St., Houston TX 77008-3608

Treasurer
Michael Hughes Bullington, 1409 Banks St., Houston TX 77006-6017

Planned Giving Officer
Karen Kraycirik, 3410 Gannett St, Houston TX 77025-371

Stewardship Officer
Karen Kraycirik, 3410 Gannett St, Houston TX 77025-371

Children's Formation
KariAnn Ann Lessner, 1626 Ainsdale Dr, Houston TX 77077-3837

Youth Formation
Christine Alyse Orman, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston TX 77002

Youth Formation
Jeremy C. Bradley, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave, Houston TX 77002

Adult Formation
Arthur Ashley Callaham, 1915B Hazard St, Houston TX 77019-6108

Outreach Coordinator
Glenice Robinson-Como, c/o Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston TX 77002-3113

Safeguarding Coordinator
Ramona Ilene Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003

Music-Choral Director
Robert Louis Simpson, 2830 Bellefontaine St., Houston TX 77025-1610

Parish Administrator or Secretary
John David Simpson, 8315 Greenbush Street, Houston TX 77025

Membership Secretary
Ramona Ilene Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby TX 77532-4003

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Elizabeth Cuevas, 19734 Buckland Park, Katy TX 77449
43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2019
16000 Barkers Point Lane, Suite 175, Houston TX 77079-4000
PH: (281) 493-3161   FAX: (281) 493-3294
15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301
Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org

Priest-in-Charge  PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY
Associate  BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Senior Warden  Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814
Junior Warden  Alice Busch, 2226 Monarch Terrace Dr., Katy TX 77494-2647
Treasurer  Katherine Machel Delange, 3811 Crystal Oaks Court, Richmond TX 77406
Stewardship Officer  Julia B. Veal, 1807 Firhill Dr., Houston TX 77077-4952
Children's Formation  Lela Jane Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041
Youth Formation  Lela Jane Seay, 12410 W Little York Rd, Apt 1115, Houston TX 77041
Adult Formation  Julia Yunker Miller, 23607 Rollinford Ln., Katy TX 77494-2296
Outreach Coordinator  Celeste Mclaughlin, 7407 Holly Court Estates Drive, Houston TX 77095
Safeguarding Coordinator  Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814
Music-Choral Director  Marilyn Bloemker, 23307 Leaf Ridge Dr, Katy TX 77494
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Kimberly Faith Diaz, 1411 Herkimer Dr, Houston TX 77008
Membership Secretary  Andra Abbott, 4615 Birch Cv., Houston TX 77084-3602
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Katherine Machel Delange, 3811 Crystal Oaks Court, Richmond TX 77406
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Kimberly Faith Diaz, 1411 Herkimer Dr, Houston TX 77008
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Philip W. Berrie, 14222 Heatherhill Pl., Houston TX 77077-1814

44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 774-9619   FAX: (713) 774-5023
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org

Rector  PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL
Senior Warden  Mark Neal Campsey, 8307 Port Branch Dr., Richmond TX 77406-7164
Junior Warden: Walter McLoughlin, 2210 Shady Trail Ct., Richmond TX 77406-6615
Treasurer: Louis McCutchen, 3206 Breckinridge Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-4906
Stewardship Officer: R. David Mathison, Jr., 1722 Heddon Falls Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-5602
Youth Formation: Sarah Moody Scherschel, 5043 Redstart St., Houston TX 77035-3124
Outreach Coordinator: Joyce Reisdorf, 7412 Heilig Road, Houston TX 77074
Safeguarding Coordinator: James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498
Safeguarding Coordinator: Philippa Parisian, 11430 Pecan Creek Dr., Houston TX 77043-4615
Music-Choral Director: Joseph K. Painter, 1710 Redwing Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77009-2478
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Teresa Ellen Waddell, 5906 Arboles, Houston TX 77035
Safeguarding Records Administrator: James Louis Gibbs, 2 Stadium Dr, #3211, Sugar Land TX 77498

45. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 468-7796  FAX: (713) 468-0325
12535 Pertheshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home page: www.holyspirithouston.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org

Rector: JOSHUA TOMAS CONDON
Curate: KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT
Assisting: DALE EDWARD KLITZKE
Assisting: JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Senior Warden: Melissa Peter, 310 Patchester Dr., Houston TX 77079-7017
Junior Warden: Steven Sigloch, Jr., 12462 Pinerock Ln., Houston TX 77024-4135
Treasurer: Robert Calder Myer, 12319 Broken Bough Dr., Houston TX 77024-4921
Stewardship Officer: Robert King, 6344 Del Monte Drive, Houston TX 77079
Children's Formation: Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble Lane, Friendswood TX 77546
Youth Formation: Suzanne M. Spencer, 2006 Pebble Lane, Friendswood TX 77546
Adult Formation: Korey Jawaan Wright, 8787 Woodway Dr., Apt. 2308, Houston TX 77063
Outreach Coordinator: Melissa Peter, 310 Patchester Dr., Houston TX 77079-7017
Safeguarding Coordinator: Victoria L. Cravens, 302 Gentilly Dr, Katy TX 77450
Music-Choral Director: Stephen Jay Morris, 1422 Big Horn Dr., Houston TX 77090-1859
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Gardner B. Headrick, 16655 Amelia Island Drive, Cypress TX 77433-3488
Membership Secretary  Shelia Barnett Williams, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Shelia Barnett Williams, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Emergency Coordinator  Gardner B. Headrick, 16655 Amelia Island Drive, Cypress TX 77433-3488

46. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 681-6422  FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Home page: www.hope-episcopal.org
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com
Parish: 2006
Senior Warden  Ronald Samples, 6910 Brace Street, Houston TX 77061
Junior Warden  Susan Peterkin, 4114 Ascot Lane, Houston TX 77092
Treasurer  Dorothy Mae Colley, 5851 Hirondel St., Houston TX 77033-2303
Planned Giving Officer  Catherine E. Gilmore, 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012
Children's Formation  Rebecca Smith, 4200 W. 34th Street, Apt. 228, Houston TX 77092
Adult Formation  Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Outreach Coordinator  Carolyn Jones, 8017 Miley St., Houston TX 77028-4637
Safeguarding Coordinator  Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Music-Choral Director  Robert Burchfield, 6011 Previn Ct., Houston TX 77088
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Dorothy Ann Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston TX 77088-6703
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Sherley Rh Holden, 6026 Fallmont Dr., Houston TX 77086-2951

47. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL  (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 529-6196  FAX: (713) 529-6178
6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: info@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929
Rector  NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate  ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER
Curate  DAVID CUENOD WANTLAND
Assisting  JOHN WILSON PRICE
Senior Warden  James E. Key, 1816 North Blvd., Houston TX 77098-5416
Junior Warden  Burdette Keeland III, 2332 Dunstan Road, Houston TX 77005
Treasurer  Richard G. Sylvan, 2115 Watts St., Houston TX 77030-1203
Planned Giving Officer  Jere M. Ahrens, 6528 Wakeforest Ave., Houston TX 77005-3954
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Linda Leigh Sylvan</td>
<td>2115 Watts St., Houston TX 77030-1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Roger Hutchison</td>
<td>3130 Frontier Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>William Davis Mathis,</td>
<td>332 Linden Lane, Lake Jackson TX 77566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Formation</td>
<td>Roger Hutchison</td>
<td>3130 Frontier Drive, Sugar Land TX 77479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outreach Coordinator</td>
<td>David Cuenod Wantland,</td>
<td>c/o Palmer Memorial, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Pamela Jill Harvey</td>
<td>231 Chimney Rock, Houston TX 77024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music-Choral Director</td>
<td>Brady Knapp, Ph.D.</td>
<td>2338 Addison Rd., Houston TX 77030-1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Administrator or Secretary</td>
<td>Tara McConathy</td>
<td>18050 Lakeside Lane, Houston TX 77058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Margaret M. Dieter</td>
<td>240 W 24th St, Houston TX 77008-2548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(W. HARRIS) - 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PH: (713) 861-5596  FAX: (713) 864-6218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Home page: <a href="http://www.saecheights.org">www.saecheights.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Church email: <a href="mailto:trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org">trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mission: 1911  Parish: 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rector</td>
<td>JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Warden</td>
<td>Paul Aaron Hardwick</td>
<td>1025 Martin St., Houston TX 77018-2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Warden</td>
<td>John Michael Alexander</td>
<td>409 W. 22nd Street, Houston TX 77008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Gregory Caudell</td>
<td>6511 Westcott Street, Houston TX 77007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Allison O'Neal Jarrett</td>
<td>448 W. 19th St. #329, Houston TX 77008-3914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Lisa Hall Puccio</td>
<td>4200 Scotland Street, Apt. 804, Houston TX 77007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Formation</td>
<td>James McKay Lykes Grace</td>
<td>c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Patricia Mehrkam</td>
<td>c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music-Choral Director</td>
<td>John Matthew Kirk</td>
<td>7606 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Administrator or Secretary</td>
<td>Patricia Mehrkam</td>
<td>c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Secretary</td>
<td>Deidre G. Grawl</td>
<td>241 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-4017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Patricia Mehrkam</td>
<td>c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal Church,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1811 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(W. HARRIS) - 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PH: (713) 465-6015  FAX: (713) 465-2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Home page: <a href="http://www.stchrishouston.org">www.stchrishouston.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Church email: <a href="mailto:office@stchrishouston.org">office@stchrishouston.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mission: 1955  Parish: 1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon</td>
<td>PORTIA ANN SWEET</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Warden</td>
<td>Jeanene Trout</td>
<td>2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Warden</td>
<td>Kenneth Edward Robinson</td>
<td>13831 Greenway Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-2323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Ann Seitz</td>
<td>1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECW President</td>
<td>Ann Seitz</td>
<td>1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Giving Officer</td>
<td>Van Valentine</td>
<td>10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston TX 77080-2601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Ann Seitz</td>
<td>1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children's Formation: Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Children's Formation: Jeanne Margaret Breidenthal, 10102 Metronome Drive, Houston TX 77080
Youth Formation: Ann Seitz, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston TX 77080
Adult Formation: Jill Center, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Adult Formation: Rebecca Lynn Hubert, 8924 Pado St., Houston TX 77055-3138
Outreach Coordinator: Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77080-2506
Safeguarding Coordinator: Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Music-Choral Director: Kerry Blaine Talley, 1500 Witte Road, Apt. 100, Houston TX 77080
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Membership Secretary: Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Christina Abby Swidrak, 1459 Campbell Road, #17, Houston TX 77055

50. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150
17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578
Home page: www.stcuthbert.org
Church email: tanya@stcuthbert.org
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992
Rector: BRUCE BONNER
Senior Warden: Shirley Jarrell, 18007 Hollywell Dr., Houston TX 77084-2320
Junior Warden: Danny Jim Stark, 16611 Lost Mill LN, Houston TX 77095
Treasurer: Carolyn Newman, 5814 Deer Shadow Ct., Houston TX 77041-4233
ECW President: Monica Gonzalez Rivera, 10602 Vandercroft Ct., Houston TX 77070
Children's Formation: Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Aptm 1118, Houston TX 77095
Youth Formation: Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375
Adult Formation: Gale Jackins, 8727 Point Park Drive, #1118, Houston TX 77095
Outreach Coordinator: Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375
Safeguarding Coordinator: Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375
Music-Choral Director: Barbara Adams, 9623 Leaning Tree Ln., Houston TX 77064-5378
Tanya Christine Avery, 7120 Pebble Falls Dr., Houston TX 77095-2551
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Aptm 1118, Houston TX 77095
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sally Paige Mahon, 31118 Antonia Lane, Tomball TX 77375

51. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Home page: www.saintdunstans.org
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org
Priest-in-Charge: RANDALL W. TREGO
Senior Warden: Donald James Dozier, 5711 Boyce Springs Dr., Houston TX 77066-2315
Junior Warden: Peggy Rudolph, 24431 Okehampton Dr., Tomball TX 77375-3253
Treasurer: Manette Maddox, 6619 Stoney River Dr., Spring TX 77379-5017
ECW President: Erica Callison, 13515 TC Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77038
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Planned Giving Officer</td>
<td>Rodney Leis</td>
<td>27 N. Fazio Way, Spring TX 77389-2700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Harveyetta Rose Gloystein</td>
<td>17306 De Chirico Cir., Spring TX 77379-6270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Michael P. Gloystein</td>
<td>17306 De Chirico Cir., Spring TX 77379-6270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Louise Miller Durnell</td>
<td>12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-4608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Sarah W Quiroga</td>
<td>1019 Compass Cove Circle, Spring TX 77379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Formation</td>
<td>Randall W. Trego</td>
<td>c/o St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outreach Coordinator</td>
<td>Richard Parton Leach</td>
<td>20102 Sweet William Court, Spring TX 77379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Louise Miller Durnell</td>
<td>12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-4608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music-Choral Director</td>
<td>Gavin Douglas Craig</td>
<td>3430 Rolling Terrace Dr., Spring TX 77388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Administrator or Secretary</td>
<td>Lauren Irene Riggs</td>
<td>12715 Rocky Hill Dr., Houston TX 77066-1608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Secretary</td>
<td>Dixie Carol Allen</td>
<td>4410 Hickorygate Dr., Spring TX 77373-8519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Louise Miller Durnell</td>
<td>12906 Stratford Heights Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-4608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**52. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2019**
PH: (713) 782-1270  FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: a homer@sfch.org
Mission: 1950  Parish: 1952

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rector</td>
<td>STUART ALAN BATES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>DAVID W. PRICE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>ROBERT DAVID WISMER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Warden</td>
<td>Wallis Todd Marsh</td>
<td>210 Heritage Oaks Ln., Houston TX 77024-7309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Warden</td>
<td>Timothy Beale Timbrook</td>
<td>6212 Willers Way, Houston TX 77057-2808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Louise Richman</td>
<td>8444 Winningham Ln., Houston TX 77055-7532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Sheila McIlnay</td>
<td>11713 Joan of Arc, Houston TX 77024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Allison Offterdinger Devlin</td>
<td>1602 Cheshire Lane, Houston TX 77018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Allison Offterdinger Devlin</td>
<td>1602 Cheshire Lane, Houston TX 77018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Robert David Wismer</td>
<td>10039 Valley Forge Dr., Houston TX 77042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Formation</td>
<td>Robert David Wismer</td>
<td>10039 Valley Forge Dr., Houston TX 77042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outreach Coordinator</td>
<td>Julie Lowery</td>
<td>1124 Green Valley Dr., Houston TX 77055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Amy Homer</td>
<td>19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music-Choral Director</td>
<td>Richard R. Keith</td>
<td>6533 Westview Dr., Houston TX 77055-7109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Administrator or Secretary</td>
<td>Amy Homer</td>
<td>19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Secretary</td>
<td>Kathryn Munson Adkins</td>
<td>7802 Burgoyne Rd., Houston TX 77063-2802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Amy Homer</td>
<td>19502 Cardiff Park Ln, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77094</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson</td>
<td>3103 Knoll St., None, Houston TX 77080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
53. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES’ (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 526-9571    FAX: (713) 526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937  Parish: 1941
Rector  VICTOR J. THOMAS
Deacon  ASTON GEORGE BROWN
Senior Warden  Bennett O. Okoh, 3518 Charleston Street, Houston TX 77021
Treasurer  Lamont Waddell, 7811 Twin Hills Dr., Houston TX 77071-1323
ECW President  Vanna D’Juanna White Satcher, 539 Wisteria St., Bellaire TX 77401
Children’s Formation  Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Youth Formation  Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Adult Formation  Kathy H. Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1854
Outreach Coordinator  Al T. Burrs, Sr., 19327 Desna Dr., Porter TX 77365-3695
Music-Choral Director  Calvin Vincent Fuller, Jr., 8421 Hearth Dr. Apt. 34, Houston TX 77054-2708
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Karen Wesley, 3714 Odin Court, Houston TX 77021
Safeguarding Records  Georgia Willie Narcisse, 5426 Tavenor Ln., Houston TX 77048-2630
Administrator  Nyesha Kai Green, 517 W MAIN ST, APT 3, HOUSTON TX 77006-5623

54. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 622-3600    FAX: (713) 624-1610
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: mpatterson@sjd.org
Parish: 1940
Interim Rector  GARY B. LILLIBRIDGE
Associate  CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT
Associate  REAGAN WINTER COCKE
Curate  LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
Deacon  GREGORY J. BUFFONE
Senior Warden  August Haneefa Al-Uqdah, II, 3740 Jardin Street, Houston TX 77005-3649
Junior Warden  James Lloyd Loftis, 4 Saddle Creek, Houston TX 77024
Treasurer  Michael B. Young, 3619 Gramercy Street, Houston TX 77025
ECW President  Elizabeth Moore Galtney, 3414 Del Monte Drive, Houston TX 77019
Stewardship Officer  Louise Halberstadt Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707
Children’s Formation  Deanna Jordan Lawson, 12923 Traviata Dr, None, Houston TX 77024
Youth Formation  Daniel Gannon, 3514 Plumb St, Houston TX 77005
Youth Formation  Missy Reed, 6119 Claridge Dr, Houston TX 77096
Adult Formation  Reagan Winter Cocke, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Outreach Coordinator  Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238
Safeguarding Coordinator: Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238
Music-Choral Director: Steve Alan Newberry, 1302 Waugh Dr #894, Houston TX 77019
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Suzanne M. Boué, 3734 Drake St., Houston TX 77005-1118
Membership Secretary: Stephanie Hetos Cocke, 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Carolyn Elizabeth Baker, 10 S. Briar Hollow Lane, Unit 56, Houston TX 77027
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Judy Martinez, c/o St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Louise B. Samuelson, c/o St. John the Divine, 2450 River Oaks Blvd, Houston TX 77019-5826
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Robyn Reynolds LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston TX 77042-1238
Emergency Coordinator: Suzanne M. Boué, 3734 Drake St., Houston TX 77005-1118

55. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996
3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: info@stlukehouston.org
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945
Rector: FRANCENE YOUNG
Senior Warden: Ronne A. Yarmark, 6500 Sandspoint, #403, Houston TX 77024
Junior Warden: Christopher S. Guess, 4502 Knoxville, Houston TX 77051
Treasurer: Richard Donlad Williams, 10358 Misty River Dr., Houston TX 77086-2036
ECW President: Rosslyn Bugg Johnson
Children's Formation: Mildred G. Mitchell, 8010 Summer Brook Court, Sugar Land TX 77479
Adult Formation: Waldo Sargent, 502 Detering St., Houston TX 77007-7128
Safeguarding Coordinator: Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803
Music-Choral Director: Andre' Nicholas Pleasant, 6633 Lozier St, Houston TX 77021
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Beverly McHenry Griffin, 4733 Brinkley St., Houston TX 77033-3803

56. HOUSTON, ST. MARK’S (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941
Rector: PATRICK JAMESON MILLER
Curate: SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH
Assisting: THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL
Senior Warden: Benjamin Frederic Wasden, 5223 Valkeith Drive, Houston TX 77096
Junior Warden: Kelly B. Bourgeois, 2709 Arbuckle St., Houston TX 77005-3931
57. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (713) 621-3040    FAX: (713) 622-5701
717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953

Rector: RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.
Senior Associate: ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Vice Rector: MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN
Senior Associate: RUTGER-JAN SPENCER HEIJMEN
Associate: ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III
Associate: CHAD TRAVIS SPENCER HEIJMEN
Associate: JONATHAN V. ADAMS
Associate: NICOLAS R. D. DYKE
Assistant: SARAH T. CONDON
Assistant: SUSANNAH ESTHER MCBAY
Deacon: JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM
Assisting: JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.
Assisting: ROBERT EDGAR WAREING

Senior Warden: Culver Griswold Stedman, 930 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston TX 77057-1118
Junior Warden: Meredith Knox Barineau, 8911 Limerick Ln., Houston TX 77024-3721
Treasurer: James Ely Hibbert, 5941 Green Tree Rd, Houston TX 77057
ECW President: Nancy Bedsole Bynon, 3113 Pittsburgh Street, Houston TX 77005
Planned Giving Officer: Steffen Gerald van Keppel, 1182 Augusta Dr., Houston TX 77057-2210

Stewardship Officer: Rutger-Jan Spencer Heijmen, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056
Children's Formation: Hollianne Dealy Kight, 1315 Moorwick Lane, Houston TX 77043
Youth Formation: Amanda Lecornu, 7127 Bee Cave Rd, Austin TX 78746
Youth Formation: Shane A Hinderliter, 1315 Forest Brook, Sugar Land TX 77479
Adult Formation: Susannah Esther McBay, c/o St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Outreach Coordinator: Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston TX 77024-5116
Outreach Coordinator: William A. Scheel, 815 Columbus Ave., Apt. 3202, Waco TX 76701
Safeguarding Coordinator: Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston TX 77025-4033
Music-Choral Director: David Scott Henning, 3021 La Branch St., Houston TX 77004-2837
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Paul Bruce Smith, c/o St. Martin’s Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Membership Secretary: Cyndy Gubbs, 8519 Rigby Ct., Humble TX 77346-6101
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Joni Elaine Huerta, 12607 Thornwell Court, Houston TX 77070
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Julie Dayrit, 2607 Oaks Dr, Pasadena TX 77502
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Katherine Marshall Brown, 1617 Fountain View Apt. 153, Houston TX 77057
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston TX 77025-4033
Emergency Coordinator: Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston TX 77024-5116

58. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN’S (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 528-6665  FAX: (713) 528-4179
1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
Mission: 1929  Parish: 1933
Rector: LISA WYNNE HUNT
Assistant: SARAH J. KNOLL SWEENEY
Senior Warden: Elizabeth Ann McClintock, 4509 Verone St., Bellaire TX 77401-5513
Children’s Formation: Marguerite Trent, 2827 Plymouth Colony Dr., Webster TX 77598-3109
Youth Formation: Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 708 Colquitt St., Houston TX 77006
Safeguarding Coordinator: Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 708 Colquitt St., Houston TX 77006
Music-Choral Director: HyeHyun Sung, 1617 Fountain View Dr. APT 134, Houston TX 77057
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sylvia Genise Swain, 11019 Vanilla Circle Ct., Houston TX 77044
Membership Secretary: Paloma Lee, 1701 Driscoll St, Houston TX 77019
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Aurelia Haston
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne, 708 Colquitt St., Houston TX 77006
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sylvia Genise Swain, 11019 Vanilla Circle Ct., Houston TX 77044

59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (281) 333-2384  FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: rector@sttaec.org
Rector: MICHAEL D. STONE
Curate: JENNIFER MARIE SCOTT
Senior Warden: James Steele III, 3150 Pleasant Cove Ct., Houston TX 77059-3232
Treasurer: Myra Walkovik Barber, 13631 Willow Heights Ct., Houston TX 77059-3583
ECW President: Natalie Brady, 1921 Harbour Cove Dr, Seabrook TX 77586
Children's Formation: Amy Tones, 410 W. Castle Harbour Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5622
Safeguarding Coordinator: Susan Kay Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287
Music-Choral Director: Garmon John Ashby, 1132 Columbia St., Houston TX 77008
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sean Adam Mcconathy, 18050 Lakeside Ln, Houston TX 77058
Membership Secretary: Ellen M Mastin, 16702 Ivy Grove Dr., Houston TX 77058-2274
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Susan Kay Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston TX 77058-2287

60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: browder.david@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector: DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
Associate: GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
Senior Warden: John Marshall Young, 633 East 9th St., Houston TX 77007
Junior Warden: Robert M. Scholl, 6026 Wigton Drive, Houston TX 77096
Treasurer: Jan Arthur Shullenberger, 5631 Spellman Rd., Houston TX 77096-6149
Stewardship Officer: Christie Givens Bowden, 4963 Valkeith Drive, Houston TX 77096-4234
Children's Formation: David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505
Youth Formation: Geoffrey Stewart Simpson, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Adult Formation: David O'Neal Browder, c/o St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston TX 77096-1505
Outreach Coordinator: Brennon Philip Hatley, 320 Jackson Hill #314, Houston TX 77007
Safeguarding Coordinator: Anne Sexton, 3162 La Quinta Dr., Missouri City TX 77459
Music-Choral Director: Christie Givens Bowden, 4963 Valkeith Drive, Houston TX 77096-4234
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303
Membership Secretary: Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Anne Sexton, 3162 La Quinta Dr., Missouri City TX 77459
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Eileen Spisak, 7811 Braesdale Ln., Houston TX 77071-1303
Emergency Coordinator: Sharon J. Lambert, 2650 Louisiana #400133, Houston TX 77006

61. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector: HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
Associate: RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Assisting: HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.
Senior Warden: Amy Bass Luke, 5309 A Feagan St., Houston TX 77007
Junior Warden: John Escoto, 3364 Ozark Street, Houston TX 77021-1135
Treasurer: Larry Lee Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston TX 77080-3821
62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2019

PH: (281) 852-1990    FAX: (281) 852-9073
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com

Rector: DAVID NELSON
Senior Warden: Barry G. Rought, 6614 Emerald Ash Ct., Humble TX 77346-1336
Junior Warden: Lesley Danita Exum, 18826 Dempsey Oaks Drive, Humble TX 77346
Treasurer: William K Williams, 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049
Children's Formation: David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Children's Formation: Tracey Bulau, Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Youth Formation: Tracey Bulau, Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Safeguarding Coordinator: David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Music-Choral Director: Andrew Ernest Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Membership Secretary: Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Safeguarding Records Administrator: David Nelson, c/o Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Edie Dianne McDaniel, 414 Winchester Bnd., Huffman TX 77336-4662
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Tracey Bulau, Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224
63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN’S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
PH: (936) 295-7226    FAX: (936) 438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: ststephensep@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1921  Parish: 1854/1973
Rector: KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON
Deacon: PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN
Senior Warden: Linda Sue Badger, 2100 Avenue P, Huntsville TX 77340-5032
Junior Warden: Chris Supan, 32 Enchanted Oaks Ct., Huntsville TX 77320
Treasurer: Cindy Sue Hemann Supan, 32 Enchanted Oaks Ct., Huntsville TX 77320
Safeguarding Coordinator: Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007
Music-Choral Director: Joan Elizabeth Howey, 456 Elkins Lake, Huntsville TX 77340
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Alison Hall, 2971 Bluebird Ln., Huntsville TX 77320-7007

64. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
PH: (409) 384-3719    FAX: (409) 384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951
Church email: trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com
Senior Warden: Jane Warfield Spencer, 337 College St, Jasper TX 75951
Junior Warden: James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Treasurer: James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Safeguarding Coordinator: James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513
Music-Choral Director: Judith Popejoy, 414 Olive St., Jasper TX 75951-3537
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Candace Angela Havard, 835 CR 4012, Newton TX 75966
Safeguarding Records Administrator: James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper TX 75951-5513

65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (281) 392-3310    FAX: (281) 392-2866
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: donna@cotha.org
Interim Rector: DESMOND J. P. GOONESEKERA
Senior Warden: John Douglas Eisele, 903 Woodland St, Houston TX 77009
Junior Warden: Mark Anthony Gehringer, 5714 Ashley Spring Ct., Katy TX 77494-2213
Treasurer: Ronald Smith, 7319 Fountain Spray, Katy TX 77494-0135
Children's Formation: Rebecca Rivas, 1687 Kelliwood Oaks Drive, Katy TX 77450-4383
Youth Formation: Blaine Thomas Pittman, 2096 Saras Way, Brookshire TX 77423
Safeguarding Coordinator: Polly Stratton, 23710 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494
Music-Choral Director: Michael Donohue, 23915 Enchanted Crossing, Katy TX 77494
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Donna Lee Matthews, 23715 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494-2202
Membership Secretary: Donna Lee Matthews, 23715 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494-2202
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Jennifer R. Bolt, 25418 Oakton Springs Drive, Katy TX 77494

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Patricia L. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy TX 77450

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Polly Stratton, 23710 Hawkins Creek Court, Katy TX 77494

66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (281) 391-2785  FAX: (281) 712-1527
5373 Franz Rds., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org
Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org

Interim Rector  KENNETH LEA FIELDS
Deacon  GILL B. KEYWORTH
Senior Warden  Andrew M. Zone, 25803 Shannon Wood Ct., Katy TX 77494-2922
Junior Warden  Dillard Ralph Talley, 6347 Deer Run Crossing, Katy TX 77493
Treasurer  Lianne Jelson, 23727 Hackberry Dr., Katy TX 77494-2823
Planned Giving Officer  Lianne Jelson, 23727 Hackberry Dr., Katy TX 77494-2823
Stewardship Officer  Lianne Jelson, 23727 Hackberry Dr., Katy TX 77494-2823
Children's Formation  Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450
Youth Formation  Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450
Outreach Coordinator  Joyce C. Davis, 1619 Heights Dr., Katy TX 77493-1720
Safeguarding Coordinator  Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450
Music-Choral Director  Kisa Parker, 14218 Wickersham Ln, Houston TX 77077
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Jennifer Kuhn, 22214 Deville Dr, Katy TX 77450
Membership Secretary  Katie Aaron, 25606 Durango Falls Ln., Katy TX 77494-4391
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Julia Biehle Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr., Katy TX 77450

67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2019
PH: (254) 634-7474  FAX: (254) 634-7458
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com

Rector  STEVEN MICHAEL KARCHER
Senior Warden  Bethalee Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541
Junior Warden  Richard Patrick Fisher, 1007 Tumbleweed Drive, Killeen TX 76542-4345
Treasurer  William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091
Stewardship Officer  William C. Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen TX 76541-8091
Outreach Coordinator  Kathleen M. Hull, 4913 Lakeshore Dr., Killeen TX 76543-5563
Music-Choral Director  James Aubrey McLendon, 703 Paintbrush Drive, Harker Heights TX 76548-8042
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Deborah Susan Hargreaves, 2102 Pinckney Court Apt. B, Killeen TX 76542
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Deborah Susan Hargreaves, 2102 Pinckney Court Apt. B, Killeen TX 76542
68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (281) 358-3154    FAX: (281) 358-3155
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Rector                  WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Senior Warden          Charles Christian Wenck, 2214 Hidden Creek Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3133
Junior Warden          William Whitelaw Drake, 4218 Pine Breeze Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-1238
Treasurer              Randy Sutton, 20517 Sable Creek, Porter TX 77365
Planned Giving Officer Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349
Stewardship Officer    Patricia H. Kessler, 1906 Lake Village Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3349
Children's Formation   Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829
Youth Formation        Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346
Adult Formation        Alma Jean Mitchell, 3030 Killdeer Ln., Humble TX 77396-1854
Adult Formation        Brent Monteleone, 4806 Riverside Oaks, Kingwood TX 77345
Adult Formation        Cory Elliott, 2903 Clear Ridge, Kingwood TX 77339
Adult Formation        David Scott, 1430 Walnut Lane, Kingwood TX 77396
Adult Formation        Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829
Adult Formation        Mac Jones, 111 N. Deer Lake Rd., Huffman TX 77336-2815
Adult Formation        Ronald Atkins, 18757 Kelly Meadow Lane, New Caney TX 77357
Outreach Coordinator   Stephan Badot, 5327 Jasper Grove Ct., Kingwood TX 77345-2051
Safeguarding Coordinator Pamela S. Nolting, 2026 Parkdale Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-2321
Music-Choral Director  Paul Jackson Hearn, 1738 Redwing Ridge Dr, Houston TX 77009
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary   Patricia Harris, 2315 Silverfalls Dr, Kingwood TX 77339
Safeguarding Records Administrator Beth Anne Nelson, 18318 Atasca Woods Trace Court, Humble TX 77346
Safeguarding Records Administrator Donna L. Clifford, 2623 Tinechester Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1067
Safeguarding Records Administrator Heather Dumais, 3230 Timberlark Drive, Kingwood TX 77339-3829

69. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
PH: (979) 968-3910    FAX: (979) 968-1557
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org
Mission: 1921  Parish: 1856/1979
Rector                  ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD
Senior Warden          Ken Berg, P. O. Box 652, LaGrange TX 78945
Junior Warden          Chuck Gibson, 7149 Wied Rd., La Grange TX 78945-4163
Treasurer              Beth Martinez, PO Box 483, Fayetteville TX 78940
ECW President          Virginia Marie James, 310 Rolling Hill Street, La Grange TX 78945
Stewardship Officer    Joe Murray Bailey, P.O. Box 488, Flatonia TX 78941-0488
Youth Formation
Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St. James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507

Adult Formation
Eric Paul Hungerford, c/o St. James Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507

Safeguarding Coordinator
Ursula Saldivar Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225

Music-Choral Director
Claude O’Donnell Kirby, 4901 Pin Oak Rd, Muldoon TX 78949

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Cathy lyn Sterman, 2632 Ulrich Rd., Carmine TX 78932

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Ursula Saldivar Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus TX 78934-5225

Emergency Coordinator
Linda Eastin, 6106 FM 957, Schulenburg TX 78956-1949

70. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY’S (S.W.) - 2019
PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home page: www.sttimothy.org
Church email: office@stimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Rector
BRENDAN LEE KIMBROUGH

Senior Warden
Susan Bingley Laver, 51 Bayberry Ct., Lake Jackson TX 77566
James "Jim" E Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-6010

Junior Warden
Richard Keith Frank, 213 Pansy Path St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-5007

Treasurer
Robert Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4211

Stewardship Officer
Stephanie Ruth Kimbrough, 53 Waterlily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566

Children’s Formation
Susan Darr Buell, 509 Oak Drive, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Brendan Lee Kimbrough, St. Timothy’s Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Drive, Lake Jackson TX 77566

Youth formation
Outreach Coordinator
Carol Weis Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4211

Safeguarding Coordinator
Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620

Music-Choral Director
Paul Butt, 14606 Brockwood Drive, Houston TX 77047-6760

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Jackie Lynn Koch, 51 Blackgum Ct., Lake Jackson TX 77566

Membership Secretary
Jackie Lynn Koch, 51 Blackgum Ct., Lake Jackson TX 77566

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood TX 77531-2620

Emergency Coordinator
James "Jim" E Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson TX 77566-6010

71. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY’S (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Priest-in-Charge
WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER

Senior Warden
William S. Adams, 5 Chevy Way, Lampasas TX 76550-2304

Junior Warden
Paul Wilborn, P.O. Box 444, Lampasas TX 76550-0004

Treasurer
Lois Ellen Gunn-Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove TX 76522

ECW President
Cynthia Harris, 7 Hillcrest, Lampasas TX 76550
72. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (GALVESTON) - 2019

PH: (281) 471-0383    FAX: (281) 470-1720
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Rector: VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Senior Warden: Charlette Ann Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751
Junior Warden: Christopher Gould, 1007 S. Kansas Street, La Porte TX 77571-5809
Treasurer: Myra Ann Wilson, 10918 Mesquite Dr., La Porte TX 77571-4336
Planned Giving Officer: Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571
Stewardship Officer: Charlette Ann Niemeyer, 3818 Kimberly Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4751
Children's Formation: Lisa Meyer, 6802 Mistra Dr., Pasadena TX 77505-3359
Children's Formation: Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting, c/o St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte TX 77571
Youth Formation: Katherine Elizabeth Gould, 3715 Lapisas Dr., Houston TX 77023
Adult Formation: Barbara J. Cloud, 1710 Lexington St., Deer Park TX 77536-4654
Outreach Coordinator: Sandra Syroney Harris, 4323 Winterborne Dr., Pasadena TX 77505-4273
Safeguarding Coordinator: Jorge A. MazariegosSr., 2507 Avalon Lake Ln., Pearland TX 77581-7597
Music-Choral Director: Bryan Thomas Sutherland, 7115 Trimstone Drive, Pasadena TX 77505
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Membership Secretary: Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sandra Syroney Harris, 4323 Winterborne Dr., Pasadena TX 77505-4273
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sherry Lynn Burns, 1209 Willow Creek Dr., La Porte TX 77571-2712
Emergency Coordinator: Christopher Gould, 1007 S. Kansas Street, La Porte TX 77571-5809

73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2019

PH: (281) 332-5553    FAX: (281) 332-5554
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
Home page: www.stchrischurch.org
Church email: office@stchrischurch.org

Rector: BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
Senior Warden: Eric Ellis, P. O. Box 243, Kemah TX 77565
Treasurer: Greg Decker, 1609 Centolani Street, League City TX 77573-6469
ECW President: Sue Hedderly Davis, 2103 Enchanted Lake Dr., League City TX 77573-6667
Children's Formation: Julie Cathryn Hoeltzel, 17289 Saturn Lane, Houston TX 77058
Youth Formation  Meghan Leigh Hillis, 11666 Gulf Pointe Dr. #9305, Houston TX 77089
Safeguarding Coordinator  Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573
Music-Choral Director  Dennis Siltman, 6914 Harper’s Drive, Richmond TX 77469
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573
Membership Secretary  Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573
Safeguarding Records  Mary Elizabeth Beam, 326 Bay Spring Dr., League City TX 77573
Safeguarding Records  Tami Len Martinez, 1812 Cardinal Dr., League City TX 77573-5110

74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
PH: (936) 336-3762    FAX: (936) 336-5676
2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
Home page: www.saintstephensliberty.org
Church email: admin@saintstephensliberty.org
Mission: 1898  Parish: 1953
Rector  TED WILLIAM SMITH
Senior Warden  Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535
Junior Warden  Stephen G. Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr., Liberty TX 77575-3007
Treasurer  Courtney Suzanne Daniel, 603 Travis St., Liberty TX 77575
Youth Formation  Michael Joel Clemmons, 9623 crestwood dr, Mont belvieu TX 77523
Outreach Coordinator  Debbie Bennett Dugger, 5005 Lakeside Dr., Liberty TX 77575-3007
Safeguarding Coordinator  Roy D. Green, 253 CR 444, Dayton TX 77535
Safeguarding Coordinator  Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
Music-Choral Director  James B. Sterling III, P.O. Box 50, Liberty TX 77575-0050
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Stephanie Quimby, 2701 Newman St., Liberty TX 77575-5116
Safeguarding Records  Stephanie Quimby, 2701 Newman St., Liberty TX 77575-5116
Safeguarding Records  Ted William Smith, c/o St. Stephen’s Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857

75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (936) 327-8467    FAX: (936) 327-7422
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
Rector  CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
Senior Warden  Charles A. Tyler, 21174 Grant Lake Circle, Cleveland TX 77328
Junior Warden  George William Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351-0976
Treasurer  Jim Lynn, 741 Southwood Shores Dr., Coldspring TX 77331
ECW President  Sandra Yates Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351
Stewardship Officer  Jim Lynn, 741 Southwood Shores Dr., Coldspring TX 77331
Children’s Formation  Patricia Swaby, c/o St. Luke’s Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Adult Formation  Chester Joseph Makowski, 137 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351
Outreach Coordinator  George William Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351-0976
76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2019

PH: (903) 759-2051    FAX: (903) 759-5142
909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959  Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

RYAN FREDRICK MAILS
Melinda Smith, 1019 N. Bledsoe Street, Gilmer TX 75644
Susan Kuhlman, 1207 Shannon Lane, Longview TX 75604-6211
John Leslie Dawes, 307 Fredricks Ct., Longview TX 75605-8281
Samantha Margreat Rauch, 1911 Lee Street, Longview TX 75704
Christina Richardson, 308 shamrock Drive, Longview TX 75604
Samantha Margreat Rauch, 1911 Lee Street, Longview TX 75704

77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019

PH: (903) 753-3366    FAX: (903) 753-0594
906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Home page: www.trinityparish.org
Church email: tbaker@trinityparish.org
Mission: 1893  Parish: 1931

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL
Cheryl Blackstock Sikes, 605 Noel Dr., Longview TX 75602-1815
Delbert Gayland Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
Harry Barth, 411 Ruthlynn Dr., Longview TX 75605-3723
Jacqui Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603
Heather M. Bane, P. O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606
Tim Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview TX 75603
Delbert Gayland Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
Dinah Rushing, 1512 Auburn Dr., Longview TX 75601-3506
William David Bane, P.O. Box 1428, Longview TX 75606

78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2019

PH: (936) 639-1253    FAX: (936) 639-1510
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org
Church email: catherine@sceclufkin.org
Mission: 1894  Parish: 1943

Rector
Assisting

RALPH BAIER MORGAN
JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2019  
PH: (830) 693-2822  FAX: (830) 798-9172  
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org  
Church email: office@trinitymarblefalls.org  

Rector DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO  
Associate NANN N. KENNEDY  
Senior Warden William Dean Raman, P. O. Box 775, Marble Falls TX 78654  
Junior Warden David J. Waldo, 103 Creekside Cove, Marble Falls TX 78654  
Treasurer E. Bruce Lomax, 203 Beaver Cir., Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-7293  
Outreach Coordinator Bernadette Rossi Ellis, 209 Wilderness Drive East, Marble Falls TX 78654-3766  
Music-Choral Director Barbara Warden, 124 Bridgepoint Dr., Kingsland TX 78639-9610  
Safeguarding Records Administrator Jordan Lee Cornelius, 1301 Max Copeland Drive Apt #421, Marble Falls TX 78654  
Safeguarding Records Administrator Penny Miller, 233 Carnoustie Street, Meadowlakes TX 78654-6801

80. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2019  
P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661  
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326  
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org  
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net  
Mission: 1886  Parish: 1938  

Senior Warden Cindy Cox, 9165 FM 339 S., Kosse TX 76653-3528  
Junior Warden John Harrell, 505 CR 463 S, Eddy TX 76524  
Treasurer Andrew Charles Smith, P. O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656  
Outreach Coordinator Tasheana Sue Smith, P. O. Box 235, Lott TX 76656
81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 938-4246   FAX: (903) 938-4141
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852
Curate: ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Senior Warden: Tony Pierce, P.O. Box 1323, Marshall TX 75671-1323
Junior Warden: Jackie Sue Weeks, 4507 Briarwood Terrace, Marshall TX 75672
Treasurer: Margot Untermeyer Lingold, 3254 Goforth Rd., Marshall TX 75670-5844
Children's Formation: Magdalena Altnau, 4506 Jeff Davis, Marshall TX 75672
Youth Formation: Rae Dickson, 401 E. Broadway, Longview TX 75602
Safeguarding Coordinator: Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall TX 75672-5804

82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2019
PH: (281) 778-2046   FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: fathermike23@gmail.com
Interim Rector: MARK TAYLOR CRAWFORD
Senior Warden: Jon Gill Andersen, 4430 Horizon View Circle, Sugar Land TX 77459
Junior Warden: Michael Reid
Treasurer: Thomas Ray Staton, 3319 Larkwood Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-2254
ECW President: Loretta Werling, 35 Prato Park Drive, Missouri City TX 77459
Stewardship Officer: Adrienne Dodson, 2707 Lakeside Village Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-4348
Safeguarding Coordinator: Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459
Music-Choral Director: Barbara M. Vestal, 4019 Brenner Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478-5307
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Crystal Ann Iscovitz, 11115 Crosby Garden, Missouri City TX 77459
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City TX 77459
83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019
1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4031
PH: (936) 564-0421    FAX: (936) 559-1202
1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Home page: www.cc-nac.org
Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
Parish: 1848
Interim Rector    FRANK W. HUGHES
Associate        MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
Deacon          WANDA W. CUNIFF
Senior Warden
75965-6862
Junior Warden   V. Brent Lindsey, P.O. Box 632706, Nacogdoches TX 75963-2706
Treasurer       V. Brent Lindsey, P.O. Box 632706, Nacogdoches TX 75963-2706
Stewardship Officer    Ronald George Collins, 1827 York Dr, Nacogdoches TX 75965-5809
Children's Formation    Karen Mast, 822 Logansport St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4592
Youth Formation    Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Outreach Coordinator    Dawn M. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Safeguarding Coordinator    Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Music-Choral Director    Nita Hudson, P.O. Box 631226, Nacogdoches TX 75963-1226
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75961-1080
ECW President    Paula Feldman, 315 Julia St., Navasota TX 77868-3128
Stewardship Officer    William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778
Children's Formation    Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Youth Formation    Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Adult Formation    Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Safeguarding Coordinator    Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Music-Choral Director    Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75961-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75961-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator    Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965

84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2019
PH: (936) 825-7726
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
Mission: 1864    Parish: 1866
Rector       CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
Senior Warden    William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778
Junior Warden    John Milligan, P.O. Box 1600, Navasota TX 77868-1600
Treasurer       Linda Milligan, P.O. Box 1600, Navasota TX 77868-1600
Treasurer       Marla Carroll, 2610 Dove Crossing Ln., Navasota TX 77868-5213
ECW President    Paula Feldman, 315 Julia St., Navasota TX 77868-3128
Stewardship Officer    William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery TX 77356-5778
Children's Formation    Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Youth Formation    Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Adult Formation    Michael James Mullen, 1404 Village Dr., College Station TX 77840-3047
Safeguarding Coordinator    Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Music-Choral Director    Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75961-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Crystal Wade Nett, 526 County Road 217, Nacogdoches TX 75961-1080
Safeguarding Records Administrator    Michael L. Caldwell, 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Safeguarding Records Administrator Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712
Safeguarding Records Administrator Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota TX 77868-1712

85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
Home page: www.stphilipspalestine.org
Church email: office@stphilipspalestine.org
Parish: 1860
Rector JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE
Senior Warden Paul Morris, 909 Hunter Drive, Palestine TX 75801
Junior Warden David Brown, 30 Waco Dr., Elkhart TX 75839
Treasurer Melissa Cox, 1022 Swanson Drive, Palestine TX 75801
ECW President Jamie Lynn Ward, 401 Glenwood Dr., Palestine TX 75801-5315
Music-Choral Director Clarissa Harrison Delany, 21 Rambling Rd., Palestine TX 75801-4655
Parish Administrator or Secretary Kayla Leann Hall, 1404 E Brazos St, Palestine TX 75801
Safeguarding Records Administrator Kayla Leann Hall, 1404 E Brazos St, Palestine TX 75801
Safeguarding Records Administrator Richard O’Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512

86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
Rector JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
Deacon MARY J. REDDICK
Assisting MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
Senior Warden Ruth Lois Potts, 1104 Chesterwood Dr., Pearland TX 77581
Junior Warden Cary Ellen McDonald, 3418 Herbert Dr., Pearland TX 77584-7572
Treasurer Jessie Lynn Stewart, 1102 Chesterwood Dr., Pearland TX 77581-6753
Planned Giving Officer Mark Neitzey, 3226 Eaglewood Dr., Pearland TX 77584-9480
Stewardship Officer Mark Neitzey, 3226 Eaglewood Dr., Pearland TX 77584-9480
Children's Formation Tiffani Lyn Laverell, 902 County Road 34, Angleton TX 77515
Youth Formation Jennifer Ninkey Neitzey, c/o St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 2535 Broadway, Pearland TX 77581-4901
Adult Formation Debra Lynn Allensworth, 2706 Winston Court, Pearland TX 77584
Outreach Coordinator Debra Lynn Allensworth, 2706 Winston Court, Pearland TX 77584

177
Safeguarding Coordinator: Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432
Music-Choral Director: John Brooks Saxon, 6421 Larrycrest Drive, Pearland TX 77584
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Marlene Rice, 3504 Yellowstone Circle, Pearland TX 77584
Membership Secretary: Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Jeanette Marie Cooper, 3513 Robinson Dr., Pearland TX 77581-2432
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Paula Unroe, 2322 Champion Dr., Pearland TX 77581-5179

87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2019
PH: (409) 722-6238    FAX: (409) 722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Rector: MARK ELLIS CHAMBERS
Senior Warden: Perry J Silkwood, 4448 Kandywood Dr., Port Arthur TX 77642-6443
Junior Warden: Micheal McGreevy, 1030 West Dr, Port Neches TX 77651
Treasurer: Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches TX 77651-2306
Children's Formation: Sharon Duke, 360 Clemmons St., Beaumont TX 77707-1306
Safeguarding Coordinator: Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Music-Choral Director: Joshua Scales, 7051 Bessie Heights, Orange TX 77630
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Susan Elizabeth Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches TX 77651
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches TX 77651-2306

88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2019
P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246
PH: (936) 857-3272    FAX: (936) 857-5352
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Home page: stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancisprairieview
Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992
Senior Warden: Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View TX 77446
Junior Warden: Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805
Treasurer: Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956
ECW President: Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View TX 77446-0956
Stewardship Officer: Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View TX 77446-0805
Children's Formation: Madolyn J. Reed, P. O. Box 2325, Prairie View TX 77446
Youth Formation: Cynthia L. Engle, P.O. Box 2309, Cypress TX 77410-2309
89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2019

PH: (281) 342-2147    FAX: (281) 232-5945
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: cdavis@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859

Rector: PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Associate: LECIA DIAZ BRANNON
Deacon: NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
Senior Warden: Amber Zentis, 1103 Oleander, Richmond TX 77469-2025
Junior Warden: Oscar Rafael Lozano, 11003 Brighton Gardens Drive, Richmond TX 77406
Treasurer: Christian Iversen, 5227 Stoneridge Ct., Rosenberg TX 77471
Stewardship Officer: Kathy Haley, 7011 Greatwood Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479-6200
Children's Formation: Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009
Youth Formation: Betty Anne Taylor, 419 Edgewood Dr., Richmond TX 77406-4009
Adult Formation: Paul Benson Wehner, c/o Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Outreach Coordinator: Timothy Hillis, P.O. Box 330, Richmond TX 77406
Safeguarding Coordinator: Sarah Marie Kalina, 3719 Landon Park Dr., Katy TX 77449
Music-Choral Director: John Brun, 5215 Rebel Ridge Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478-5473
Music-Choral Director: William Mason, 8102 Clover Leaf Drive, Rosenberg TX 77469-4983
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Heidi Eland, 2206 Granite Park Lane, Rosenberg TX 77469
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Sarah Marie Kalina, 3719 Landon Park Dr., Katy TX 77449

90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2019

PH: (512) 255-5436    FAX: (512) 255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org

Assistant: KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Senior Warden: Robin Renee Mueller, 1929 Mulligan Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-6120
Junior Warden: Jeff Michael Krech, 1302 Cardinal Ln., Round Rock TX 78681-2732
Junior Warden: Theodore W. West, 8507 Tad Park Cove, Round Rock TX 78681
Treasurer: Robert Andrew MacFarland, 8315 Lofty Lane, Round Rock TX 78681-3478
ECW President: Tricia Mosier, 8216 Fern Bluff Ave, Round Rock TX 78681
Stewardship Officer
Robert C. Pender, 3625 Juniper Rim Road, Leander TX 78641

Children's Formation
Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914

Youth Formation
Charles Spencer Stocker, 106 Reinhardt Ct., Georgetown TX 78626

Safeguarding Coordinator
Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Liza Alexandra Moore, 3916 Tapado Canyon Trail, Round Rock TX 78681

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Gloria Denice Walker, 402 Mitchell Drive, Hutto TX 78634

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Kelly Kathleen Jennings, 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Rickey Dewayne Walker, P.O. Box 1226, Hutto TX 78634-1226

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Shauna Kennerly, 721 Ranier Lane, Round Rock TX 78665

91. SEALY, ST. JOHN’S (CENTRAL) - 2019
P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477
PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100
311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474
Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com
Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com
Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector
ERIC FRANCIS LEBROQC, JR.

Senior Warden
Mary B. Emerson, 307 River Ridge Rd., Sealy TX 77474-9225

Junior Warden
Waverly Johnson, 11457 FM 1094, Sealy TX 77474

ECW President
Rita Royle, 1102 Meyer Street, Sealy TX 77474

Outreach Coordinator
Brian Lee Owen, 805 Atchison St., Sealy TX 77474-3401

Safeguarding Coordinator
Andrea Rousselle Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420

Music-Choral Director
Rena Sue Lemaster, 1202 Penny Lake Dr., Wallis TX 77485-8617

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Andrea Rousselle Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Andrea Rousselle Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy TX 77474-3420

Emergency Coordinator
Waverly Johnson, 11457 FM 1094, Sealy TX 77474

92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174
2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org
Church email: office@holycomforterspring.org

Rector
JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT

Deacon
ROBERT LYNN LOWRY

Senior Warden
Linda Barry, 20806 Louetta Oak Dr., Spring TX 77388-4233

Junior Warden
Edward Boyce Ziegler, 2110 Gaylin Hills Court, Spring TX 77386

Treasurer
Stephanie Werner Sharp, 3311 Haydee Rd., Spring TX 77388-3373

Planned Giving Officer
Kelly Clark, 7 S. Planchard Circle, The Woodlands TX 77382
93. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2019
607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
PH: (281) 499-9602   FAX: (281) 208-3622
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Home page: www.allsaintsstafford.org
Church email: administrator@allsaintsstafford.org
Interim Rector  FREDA MARIE BROWN
Senior Warden  Glennen Thomas, 1614 Kent Valley Lane, Rosenberg TX 77471-6648
Junior Warden  David Renaud, 1837 Cartwright Road, Missouri City TX 77489
Treasurer  Aubrey Mires, 7003 Covenant Way, Missouri City TX 77459-3576
Children's Formation  Dianne Omokaro, 3030 Deer Ldg., Missouri City TX 77459-2465
Children's Formation  Joanne Carol Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478
Safeguarding Coordinator  Joanne Carol Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Sujata Deane, 12525 South Kirkwood Road, Stafford TX 77477
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Joanne Carol Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land TX 77478

94. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2019
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: Office@holycrosschurch.com
Rector  SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON
Senior Warden  Christina Blaine Scheiderich, 9611 Cheat Mountain Court, Rosenberg TX 77469
Junior Warden  Scott McKee, 1003 Evandale Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-5309
Treasurer  William H. Freeman, 1103 Morning Mist Ct., Sugar Land TX 77498-5627
Children's Formation  Karen Mott Richardson, 3523 Point Clear, Missouri City TX 77459
Youth Formation  Michael Ray Garvin, 947 Grand Junction Drive, Katy TX 77450
Outreach Coordinator  Scott McKee, 1003 Evandale Ln., Sugar Land TX 77479-5309
Safeguarding Coordinator  Laura Elizabeth Avila, 7010 Adobe Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479
Music-Choral Director: Steven J Ettling, P.O. Box 443, Katy TX 77492
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Christopher Andrew Lovelace, 311 Trailwood Court, Sugar Land TX 77479
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Laura Elizabeth Avila, 7010 Adobe Trails Ct., Sugar Land TX 77479

95. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2019
PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector: JUSTIN S. YAWN
Deacon: REBECCA JO SPARKS
Senior Warden: Kerry K. Hancock, 3905 Wren Rd., Temple TX 76502-1131
Junior Warden: John L. Burgess IV, 202 Penrose Lane, Temple TX 76502
Treasurer: James T. Richardson, 3006 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-2935
Stewardship Officer: Kerry K. Hancock, 3905 Wren Rd., Temple TX 76502-1131
Youth Formation: Emily Katherine Dossman, 200 Lake Road, Apt. 415, Belton TX 76513-1536
Youth Formation: Nicole Michael Morrow, 1741 Trails End, Salado TX 76571-6184
Youth Formation: Rebecca Jo Sparks, 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571
Youth Formation: Scott Walker Morrow, 1741 Trails End, Salado TX 76571-6184
Outreach Coordinator: Rebecca Jo Sparks, 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571
Safeguarding Coordinator: Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Music-Choral Director: Gerald Xavier Nicholas, 2322 Verna Lee Blvd., Harker Heights TX 76548
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Membership Secretary: Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Shirley Diane Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton TX 76513
Emergency Coordinator: Robyn Ruth Dadig, 5420 Southern Crossing Drive, Temple TX 76502-7703

96. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2019
PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home page: www.stfrancistempletx.org
Church email: stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org

Interim Rector: DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE
Deacon: TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Senior Warden: Ruth Henry, 3110 Magnolia Blvd., Temple TX 76502
Junior Warden: Michael Douglas Kerr, Sr., 4715 Wildwood Lane, Temple TX 76502
Treasurer: Jan Ellen Pugliese, 5511 Gun Club Rd., Temple TX 76501-6734
Children's Formation: Heidi Marie Couchman, 455 Arrowhead Pt., Belton TX 76513
Music-Choral Director: Debra Johnston, 2208 E. Adams Ave., Temple TX 76501-4661
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Frances Svatek, 3209 White Oak Dr., Temple TX 76502-3025
97. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (409) 945-2583    FAX: 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org
Church email: hope@stgerogestc.org
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941
Rector ROBIN K. REEVES
Deacon JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Senior Warden Beverly Ross, 101 9th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6308
Junior Warden James Rip Howell, 5014 Acorn Cir., Texas City TX 77591-4634
Treasurer Fran Monroe, 2814 19th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-4906
Stewardship Officer Susan Edwina Dunn, 1963 Bay ST. N., Texas City TX 77590
Outreach Coordinator Sharon Yvonne Willingham, 8001 S. Humble Camp Rd., Dickinson TX 77539-7684
Safeguarding Coordinator Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6322
Music-Choral Director Olive Elise Krell, 8710 Neville Avenue, Hitchcock TX 77563-3130
Membership Secretary Nancy Hart Parris, 7600 Emmett F Lowry Expy, 501, Texas City TX 77590
Safeguarding Records Administrator Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6322
Safeguarding Records Administrator Robin K. Reeves, c/o St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City TX 77590-6250

98. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (281) 367-8113    FAX: (281) 296-2201
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org
Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org
Rector GERALD SEVICK
Curate FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON
Deacon ROBERT W. HORNER
Senior Warden Scott Anthony Frmka, 147 Rushwing Place, The Woodlands TX 77381
Junior Warden Richard Bosley, 3 W. Rumplecreek Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381-6177
Treasurer Robert Bremer, 98 S. Placid Hill Circle, The Woodlands TX 77381
Children's Formation Frank Wayne Samuelson, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Youth Formation Alyssa Claire Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340
Adult Formation Gerald Sevick, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Outreach Coordinator Alyssa Claire Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville TX 77340
Safeguarding Coordinator Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845
Music-Choral Director Kathrin Michelle Balog, 2002 Tangle Lake Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-3358
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845

Membership Secretary
Kate Lagus, 46 Pinepath Place, The Woodlands TX 77381

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Carol A. Black, 9910 Crestwater Cir., Magnolia TX 77354-3201

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring TX 77379-6845

99. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: (281) 351-1609   FAX: (281) 351-4165
715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
Home page: www.goodshepherdttomball.org
Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdttomball.org

Rector: CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III
Senior Warden: Victoria Gallagher, 6102 Hickorycrest Dr., Spring TX 77389-3743
Junior Warden: Molly Hart Dulle, 18715 Oden Trace Drive, Tomball TX 77377
Treasurer: Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring TX 77379
Children's Formation: Annalisa Marie Taylor, 14607 Spring Mountain Dr., Tomball TX 77377-3970
Youth Formation: Annalisa Marie Taylor, 14607 Spring Mountain Dr., Tomball TX 77377-3970
Adult Formation: Pamela Pak, 13710 Balmore Cir., Houston TX 77069-2706
Safeguarding Coordinator: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122
Music-Choral Director: Henry Washington, 808 Hyde Park Blvd., Houston TX 77006-2818
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122
Membership Secretary: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Diane Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Drive, Houston TX 77082-2122

100. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 597-9854   FAX: (903) 597-5723
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org
Mission: 1867  Parish: 1874

Rector: DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
Associate: MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER
Associate: TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III
Deacon: STEPHEN BLAINE STINE
Assisting: KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
Senior Warden: Sherry B. Dunn, 2040 Stonegate Valley Dr, Tyler TX 75703-0120
Junior Warden: Jerry Earl Head, 2111 Kennebunk Lane, Tyler TX 75703-0302
Treasurer: E. William Clawater III, 1119 Hudnall Dr., Tyler TX 75701-8045
ECW President: Chesley Wynne Walters, 6003 Redcoat Ln., Tyler TX 75703-4538
Planned Giving Officer: H. Peyton Luckett, 6109 Covey Ln., Tyler TX 75703-4508
Stewardship Officer: David Andrew Luckenbach, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler TX 75702-7101
Children's Formation: Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706
Youth Formation: David Leo Beadle, 617 w dobbs st, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75701
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adult Formation</td>
<td>Terrence Anthony Welty III, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outreach Coordinator</td>
<td>David Andrew Luckenbach, c/o Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler TX 75702-7101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music-Choral Director</td>
<td>Jeffrey Jay Ford, 220 W. Amherst Dr., Tyler TX 75701-7834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Administrator or Secretary</td>
<td>Diana L. Keesey, P. O. Box 637, Chandler TX 75758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Secretary</td>
<td>Virginia Lee Hensarling, 2921 Old Bullard Rd., Tyler TX 75701-5342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Christi Cole Khalaf, 2231 Mulberry Grove, Tyler TX 75703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Christina Murie Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler TX 75708-2706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Coordinator</td>
<td>Janine Phillips, 17531 Sleepy Hollow Way, Flint TX 75762-9625</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**101. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2019**

PH: (903) 593-8459    FAX: (903) 526-7756
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Home page: www.stfrancistyler.org
Church email: office@stfrancistyler.org
Mission: 1957  Parish: 1964

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rector</td>
<td>MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Warden</td>
<td>Howard Kevin DeOrnellas, 2466 Crescent Ct., Tyler TX 75703-7906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Warden</td>
<td>Dwayne Alan Dunn, 3301 Jan Avenue, Tyler TX 75701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Susan Finlay Kohler, 15911 County Road 230, Arp TX 75750-8719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Lacey Russell, 10343 Mountain View Rd, Whitehouse TX 75791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth Formation</td>
<td>Lacey Russell, 10343 Mountain View Rd, Whitehouse TX 75791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult Formation</td>
<td>Robert Carl Jerger, 121 W. Phillips, Apt. #24, Tyler TX 75701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Coordinator</td>
<td>Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music-Choral Director</td>
<td>Cameron Rose, 3232 Jan Ave, Tyler TX 75701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse TX 75791-3703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safeguarding Records Administrator</td>
<td>Sandra J. Dugan, 628 Whittle St., Tyler TX 75701-7750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**102. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2019**

PH: (254) 772-1982    FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: spauley@holyspiritwaco.com

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rector</td>
<td>JASON TRAVIS INGALLS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curate</td>
<td>ROBERTA KRAFT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assisting</td>
<td>THOMAS MICHAEL RARDIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior Warden</td>
<td>Janice Attaway, 106 Battaile, Elm Mott TX 76640-3821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Warden</td>
<td>Bryan Reece Timmons, 501 Simons Ave., Robinson TX 76706-5830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer</td>
<td>Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECW President</td>
<td>Carol Ann Stukenbroeker, 516 Kings Row, Waco TX 76712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planned Giving Officer</td>
<td>Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewardship Officer</td>
<td>Steven Tritt Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson TX 76706-7120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Formation</td>
<td>Preston Gregory Yancey, 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Youth Formation
Preston Gregory Yancey, 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708

Adult Formation
Preston Gregory Yancey, 3005 Windsor Ave, Waco TX 76708

Outreach Coordinator
Roberta Kraft, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Safeguarding Coordinator
Shari L Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056

Music-Choral Director
Margaret Louise Sutherland, 2524 Cedar Ridge Rd, Waco TX 76708

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Shari L Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Shari L Pauley, 1128 Ridgeview Dr., Hewitt TX 76643-4056

Emergency Coordinator
Janice Attaway, 106 Battaile, Elm Mott TX 76640-3821

103. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2019
PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector
AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN

Curate
NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN

Deacon
ALBERTO M. MELIS

Senior Warden
Florence Gassler Scattergood, 2629 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco TX 76708-2353

Junior Warden
Donna Karlene Leas, 3412 Alta Vista Drive, Waco TX 76706

Treasurer
Nancy Sue Bennett, 3408 Timbermill Road, Waco TX 76710

ECW President
Carol I. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203

Planned Giving Officer
Tom Stanton, 419 Woodfall Dr., Waco TX 76712-7601

Stewardship Officer
Doug Smith, 1100 Windstone Drive, Woodway TX 76712-8880

Children's Formation
Stephanie Michelle Drum, 1226 Baylor Ave. #116, Waco TX 76706

Youth Formation
Stephanie Michelle Drum, 1226 Baylor Ave. #116, Waco TX 76706

Adult Formation
Neal Scott McGowan, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N 30th St, Waco TX 76710-7225

Outreach Coordinator
Alberto M. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203

Safeguarding Coordinator
Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631

Music-Choral Director
Eugene Lavery, 2610 Pine Ave, Waco TX 76708

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Hilary Gardner, 1405 Chapel Hill Dr., Waco TX 76712-8714

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Lori Jane Youngblood, 700 Akin Ave, Bynum TX 76631

104. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2019
601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511
515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
Church email: becky@stpaulswaco.org
Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Rector
RAYMOND JOE WALDON

Associate
JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE

Assisting
FRANK B. MANGUM

Assisting
JOHN THOMAS WELLS

Senior Warden
Curtis Cleveland, 5304 Lake Charles Dr., Waco TX 76710-2722

Junior Warden
Robert Samuel Braswell IV, 1 Chaparral Pl., Lorena TX 76655-9424

Treasurer
Megan Skelton Henderson, 3107 Maple Ave., Waco TX 76707-1236
ECW President  
Toni Riley, 108 Castle Bluff Drive, Waco TX 76712

Children's Formation  
Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710

Youth Formation  
Sara Melissa Allison, PO Box 7486, Waco TX 76714

Adult Formation  
Raymond Joe Waldon, c/o St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76701-1347

Outreach Coordinator  
Sara Melissa Allison, PO Box 7486, Waco TX 76714

Safeguarding Coordinator  
Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710

Music-Choral Director  
Andy Eaton, 1300 Speight Ave, None, Waco TX 76706

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Dorothy S. Fisher, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347

Membership Secretary  
Brandi Starr Goddard, 140 Hilltop, Whitney TX 76692

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Lisa Terry St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco TX 76710

Emergency Coordinator  
Rebecca Whitton, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

### 105. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2019

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786

PH: (979) 345-3456    FAX: (979) 345-5503

201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/
Church email: stmaryswc@centurylink.net

Mission: 1953  Parish: 1959

Rector  
SHARRON LESLIE COX  
Charlotte Blount, 9166 Plantation Dr., West Columbia TX 77486-7176

Senior Warden  
Charlotte Blount, 9166 Plantation Dr., West Columbia TX 77486-7176

Junior Warden  
Andrea Lea Anderson, 2239 River Oaks, West Columbia TX 77486

Treasurer  
Dani S. Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276

Children's Formation  
Shyanne Roddy, 2218 Shalmar, West Columbia TX 77486

Youth Formation  
Colleen Kay Matocha, 848 Buffalo Trail, Angleton TX 77515

Adult Formation  
Sharron Leslie Cox, 2543 Turberry Drive, West Columbia TX 77486-9276

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Dani S. Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Dani S. Mikel, 3018 County Road 5, West Columbia TX 77486-9276

### 106. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2019

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586

PH: (979) 532-1723    FAX: (979) 282-8009

207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
Church email: lydia@stthomas-wharton.org

Mission: 1894  Parish: 1920

Interim Rector  
KENNETH RAY DIMMICK  
Laurence Hearne Armour, P. O. Box 538, Pierce TX 77467-0538

Senior Warden  
Laurance Hearne Armour, P. O. Box 538, Pierce TX 77467-0538

Junior Warden  
Lukea Duane Smith, 346 Della, El Campo TX 77437

Treasurer  
Jeffrey D. Blair, 1406 Kelving Way, Wharton TX 77488-3416

Children's Formation  
Patricia Lee Herring, 1405 N. Rusk St., Wharton TX 77488-3153

Youth Formation  
Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Tr. Dr., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Outreach Coordinator  
Brooks A. Diesel, PO Box 538, Pierce TX 77467

Safeguarding Coordinator  
Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

Music-Choral Director  
John Brun, 5215 Rebel Ridge Drive, Sugar Land TX 77478-5473

Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Allen Grosser, 506 Sunny Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3350

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Lydia Reyna, 5249 County Road 207, East Bernard TX 77435-9248

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777
PH: (409) 267-6582
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: pprice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941
Vicar
ELIZABETH ANN MILLER
Bishop's Warden
Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984
Junior Warden
Bruce A. Corner, P.O. Box 2431, Anahuac TX 77514-2431
Treasurer
N. Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584
ECW President
Marilyn Rice, 404 Lee Ave, Anahuac TX 77514
Outreach Coordinator
Karla J. Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584
Outreach Coordinator
N. Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac TX 77514-0584
Safeguarding Coordinator
Dawn Marie Hancock, 104 Highway 65, Anahuac TX 77514
Music-Choral Director
Loy Garvey, P.O. Box 999, Anahuac TX 77514-0999
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Marilyn Rice, 404 Lee Ave, Anahuac TX 77514
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Elizabeth Ann Miller, 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont TX 77706
Emergency Coordinator
Paul L. Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac TX 77514-0984

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 459-0027   FAX: (512) 451-2495
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013
Vicar
WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDE
Bishop's Warden
Andrew Lyon, 4414 Ramsey Ave., Austin TX 78756-3209
Junior Warden
James Fairleigh, 1713 Rickcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1845
Treasurer
Susan Fletcher, 13601 Field Stream Lb., Manor TX 78653-3775
ECW President
Patricia Jo Starkie, 495 Sandstone Trl., Buda TX 78610-5884
Stewardship Officer
Erin Mesick, 2601 W. 49th Street, Austin TX 78731
Children's Formation
Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt, 5500 Woodrow Avenue, Austin TX 78756
Youth Formation
William Duane Tweedie, c/o Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin TX 78749-1661
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Jennifer Anne Tynan, 3523 Greystone Drive, Unit 106, Austin TX 78731
Emergency Coordinator
Micheal Paulsen, 25 Shady Rock, Round Rock TX 78665
3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS  (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: 512-439-0723   FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Home page: www.misionsanfranciscoaustin.org
Church email: everardoj2@yahoo.com
Mission: 1988
Vicar       JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Bishop's Warden       Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Junior Warden   Domingo Medellin Olivares, 4801 Spring Meadow Cove, Austin TX 78744
Treasurer       Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
ECW President  Yolanda Giron, 132 Feathergrass Dr., Buda TX 78610-9008
Stewardship Officer    Maria de Jesus Paz, 2409 Jesse Owens, Austin TX 78748
Children's Formation  Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Youth Formation  Andrea Nicole Caceres, 2409 Jesse Owens, Austin TX 78748
Safeguarding Coordinator  Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Parish Administrator or Secretary Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Road, Del Valle TX 78617-5809
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Diana Belen Hernandez, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin TX 78744
Emergency Coordinator  Javier Leon, 3221 Plantation Road, Austin TX 78745

4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2019
1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704
PH: (512) 766-7925
meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704
Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org
Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019
Pastoral Leader      PAUL SKEITH
Assisting         MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Youth Formation  Michele Christiane Bonner, 1412 Mussett St, Austin TX 78754

5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY  (CENTRAL) - 2019
P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837
PH: 979-364-2318
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837
Home page: https://www.facebook.com/pages/Church-of-the-EpiphanyCalvert/259765724216164
Church email: manterolaa@aol.com
Mission: 1955
Bishop's Warden    Alberto Manterola, P.O. BOX 129, CALVERT TX 77837
Junior Warden      Sallie Jane Manterola, P. O. Box 129, Calvert TX 77837
Treasurer       Rose Ann Jones, 1109 Elm Street, Calvert TX 77837
6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS’ (N.W.) - 2019
P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510
PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520
Home page: allsaintscameron.com
Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1904
Vicar ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS
Bishop's Warden Dan Foster, 316 CR 263 Loop, Cameron TX 76520
Treasurer Rey Mata, 520 West Belton Avenue, Rockdale TX 76567
Parish Administrator or Secretary David Melton
Safeguarding Records Administrator David Melton

7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 693-5566
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Home page: https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church482522651887414/
Church email: jennenel@aol.com
Mission: 1951
Vicar JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Bishop's Warden Joann Powell, 102 Rambling Rd., Carthage TX 75633-3282
Junior Warden Francis Seidel, 407 CR 173, Longbranch TX 75669
ECW President Maudie Leach, 131 PR 5082, Carthage TX 75633
Music-Choral Director Joyce Hughes, 212 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1510
Parish Administrator or Secretary Maudie Leach, 131 PR 5082, Carthage TX 75633

8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026
PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976
1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544
Home page: stjohnscentertx.weebly.com
Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com
Mission: 1954
Bishop's Warden Catherine DuVon, 210 George Ihlo Drive, Center TX 75935
Junior Warden Ron Aigner, 1574 CR 2230, Center TX 75935
Treasurer Joseph Woodford West, Jr., 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935
ECW President Vickie Andrusick, 222 CR 1430, Center TX 75935-6779
Safeguarding Coordinator Lesly Johnson, 201 Helm Lane, Sulphur Springs TX 75482
Parish Administrator or Secretary Dorothy West, 562 County Road 1049, Center TX 75935
9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2019
P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohnscolumbustx.org
Church email: stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2013
Vicar LORINDA E. DRISKILL
Bishop's Warden John Roger Olier, P. O. Box 123, Columbus TX 78934
Junior Warden Bill Brozowski, 202 Smith St., Columbus TX 78934-1545
Treasurer Rachel Elizabeth Clem, 2716 Zimmerscheidt, Alleyton TX 79835
ECW President Ann Thompson Warner, 108 Krupka St., Columbus TX 78934-2013
Children's Formation Katherine E. Brozowski, 202 Smith St., Columbus TX 78934-1545
Adult Formation Richard D. Rutherford, 505 Milam St., Columbus TX 78934-1931
Outreach Coordinator vastene Marie olier, P. O. Box 123, Columbus TX 78934
Safeguarding Coordinator Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005
Parish Administrator or Secretary Marsha D. Thomas, 1777 Cr 218, Weimar TX 78962-5117
Safeguarding Records Administrator James David Lowrey, 1015 Front Street, Columbus TX 78934

10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2019
PH: (254) 547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.com
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984
Bishop's Warden Dwight Gray, 606 Mesquite Circle, Copperas Cove TX 76522-9720
Junior Warden Sharon Lynn Schawang, 2002 Liberty Street, Copperas Cove TX 76522
Treasurer Jocelyn Blackwell, 3375 Upton Dr, Kempner TX 76539
Children's Formation Marla Joan Spry, 210 County Road 4746, Kempner TX 76539
Adult Formation Albert Hernandez, 2611 Mountain Ave., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3370
Safeguarding Records Administrator Gertrude Helen Behlert, 105 Vista cir, Gatesville TX 76528
Safeguarding Records Administrator Sharon Lynn Schawang, 2002 Liberty Street, Copperas Cove TX 76522

11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
Home page: www.allsaintscrockett.org
Church email: jgchase@valornet.com
Mission: 1947/1968
Vicar JOHN GARVEY CHASE, JR.
Bishop's Warden James Warren Taylor, 723 E. Houston Avenue, Crockett TX 75835
Treasurer David W. Baker, 637 FM 2968, Crockett TX 75835
ECW President Constance Pasoho, 1102 Easy Street, Crockett TX 75835-1712
Stewardship Officer Carey Mize, 600 N. 7th , Crockett TX 75835
Children's Formation John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Youth Formation: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Adult Formation: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Outreach Coordinator: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Music-Choral Director: Sarah Rebecca McLendon, 356 CR 1135, Crockett TX 75835
Membership Secretary: John Garvey Chase, Jr., PO Box 1072, Crockett TX 75835
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Patricia Lynn Albritton, 207 Sawmill St., Crockett TX 75835-6576

12. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (409) 763-4254
1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953
Home page: www.staugustinegalveston.org
Church email: michallen2012@gmail.com
Mission: 1885/1997
Bishop's Warden: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Treasurer: Emily Milburn, 2614 Avenue P, Galveston TX 77550-7838
Safeguarding Coordinator: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston TX 77089

13. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2019
P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952
PH: (979) 279-5372
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home page: http://stphilips-hearne.org/
Church email: nandraperry@gmail.com
Mission: 1871
Vicar: NANDRA L. PERRY
Bishop's Warden: Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan TX 77808-9283
Treasurer: Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan TX 77808-9283

14. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (409) 925-2544  FAX: (409) 927-4292
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Mission: 1966; 2000
Vicar: MARK M. MARMON
Bishop's Warden: James J. Kelly, 3440 Stevenwood Ln., Alvin TX 77511-7023
Junior Warden: Glen Grace, 11028 FM 1764, Santa Fe TX 77510
Treasurer: Nancy Ludlow, 1405 Scott Street, La Marque TX 77558-5763
ECW President: Norma Marx, 11808 28th St., Santa Fe TX 77510-8872
Children's Formation: Cheryl A. Lasneske, 10905 Derrick Dr., Santa Fe TX 77510-8023
Children's Formation: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Youth Formation: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Adult Formation: Mark M. Marmon, 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Music-Choral Director: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622
Membership Secretary: Esther L. Trusty, 810 Temple Dr., Hitchcock TX 77563-1622
15. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF  (W. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (281) 933-6800    FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: ckec@att.net
Mission: 1982
Interim Rector          LILLIAN WADE HYDE
Bishop's Warden         Joseph Martin, 8107 Halldale Drive, Houston TX 77083
Junior Warden           Henry Parker, 10225 Bissonnet, #1290, Houston TX 77083
Treasurer               Ursula Smith, 17023 Midnight Sky Ct, Richmond TX 77407-4746
ECW President           Monica Rudder, 6831 Loupe Ln., Missouri City TX 77459-4713
Children's Formation    Omena Ena Abenabe, 9202 Dragon wood Trail, None, Houston TX 77083
Safeguarding Records    John Oghenewoke Mukoro, 15611 Oleta Lane, Sugarland TX 77498
Administrator

16. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH  (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (832) 667-8601    FAX: (713) 666-7930
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: diane@graceinhouston.org
Mission: 1958; 2011
Vicar                      R. SCOTT PAINTER
Assisting                 JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
Bishop's Warden           Philip Montgomery, 10201 Buffalo Speedway, Apt. 2118, Houston TX 77054
Junior Warden             Colin Nathaniel Dunham, 8450 Cambridge St. Apt 2153, Houston TX 77054
Treasurer                 Jim Pauloski, 5807 Queenslock Dr, Houston TX 77056
Stewardship Officer       Robert Duran, 5811 Spellman Rd., Houston TX 77096
Children's Formation      Fabian Edgardo Berrios, 14930 Sugar Sweet Dr., Sugar Land TX 77498-5380
Adult Formation           Daniel Irvin Coleman, 5527 Belrose Dr., Houston TX 77035-2648
Safeguarding Coordinator  R. Scott Painter, c/o Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W Bellfort Ave, Houston TX 77025
Music-Choral Director     Ellis Montes, 13515 Greenway Dr, Sugar Land TX 77498
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

17. HOUSTON, REDEEMER  (E. HARRIS) - 2019
P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564
PH: (713) 928-3221    FAX: (713) 921-7504
worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023
Home page: redeemerhouston.org/
Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com
Mission: 1919; 2011
Long-Term Supply         LACY LARGENT
Bishop's Warden          Peggy Fergus, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023
Treasurer                Nancy F. Taylor, 4601 Woodside, Houston TX 77023
Music-Choral Director    Patricia A. Farra, 4337 Clay St., Houston TX 77023-1811
18. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S  (E. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (713) 645-5031    FAX: (713) 645-5060
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home page: www.stpaulsanpablo.com
Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.com
Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar: EDWARD GOMEZ
Bishop's Warden: Francisca Perez, 7725 Joplin St., Houston TX 77087-3817
Junior Warden: Dorman Gunn, 1501 Avenue L, South Houston TX 77587-5027
Treasurer: Kimberly Bueno, 313 Avenue E., South Houston TX 77587-4156
Youth Formation: Liz R. Luna, 808 S. 8th St., South Houston TX 77587-4659
Safeguarding Coordinator: Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506
Music-Choral Director: Kari Zimerman, 2410 Friarwood Trail, Kingwood TX 77339
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Josefina Bahena Rojas, 402 Trichelle Street, Apt. B, Pasadena TX 77506

19. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN  (W. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (281) 879-6000    FAX: (281) 879-4454
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316
Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989

Vicar: URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Bishop's Warden: Carlos A. Medrano, 9903 Knights Crest Drive, Houston TX 77083
Junior Warden: Jose A. Platero, 19526 Maywood Falls Cir., Houston TX 77084-2269
Treasurer: Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Children's Formation: Maria de Jesus Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Youth Formation: Maria de Jesus Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston TX 77099-4142
Safeguarding Coordinator: Elizabeth Akinkugbe, 207 Applewhite Dr., Katy TX 77450-1707
Music-Choral Director: Walker Marsh Hudson, 8510 Wilmerdean Street, Houston TX 77061
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez, c/o Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

20. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S  (E. HARRIS) - 2019

PH: (713) 692-3080    FAX: (713) 692-3080
420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org
Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org
Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar: WILLIAM G. LAUCHER
Bishop's Warden: Mercedes Santos Ordoñez, 29634 Legends Glen Dr., Spring TX 77386-3464
Junior Warden: Elsa Barco, 3133 Buffalo Spwy, Apt 1211, Houston TX 77098
Treasurer: Rosa Idalia Esquivel, 422 Turner Dr., Houston TX 77076
Children's Formation: Cheryl Laucher, 417 Avenue of Oaks St, Houston TX 77009
Safeguarding Coordinator: William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Music-Choral Director: Marco Antonio Gutierrez, 13106 Skyview Landing Dr., Houston TX 77047-8104
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Agnes Hernandez Lopez, 411 Kelley St., Houston TX 77009-1345
Safeguarding Records Administrator
William G. Laucher, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

21. HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 451-2909  FAX: (713) 451-5576
13125 Indianapolis St., Houston TX 77015-3600
Home page: www.sttimothysinhouston.com
Church email: sttimothys@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2015
Bishop's Warden  Benicia Felipa Johnson, 1127 Leadenhall Circle, Channelview TX 77530
Junior Warden  Luis Odir Sosa, 11658 Woodbuck Trl., Houston TX 77013-4829
Treasurer  Ruth C. Kay, 222 Overbluff St., Channelview TX 77530-3230
Stewardship Officer  John Ennis, 219 Kirkaldy Dr., Houston TX 77015
Children's Formation  Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409
Youth Formation  Guadalupe M. Vasquez, 6143 Carew St., Houston TX 77074-7409
Youth Formation  Reyna Cervantes, 512 Avenue E, South Houston TX 78587
Outreach Coordinator  Patricia Roberts Gaspard, 530 Cloverleaf St., Houston TX 77015-3157
Safeguarding Coordinator  Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029
Music-Choral Director  Charles David Taylor
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Claudia Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston TX 77029
Safeguarding Records Administrator

22. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472
PH: (903) 586-4336
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016
Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org
Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1909
Bishop's Warden  Jack Porbeck, P. O. Box 1382, Jacksonville TX 75766
Treasurer  Patricia Barr, P. O. Box 264, Frankston TX 75763
ECW President  Bonnie Porbeck, P. O. Box 1382, Jacksonville TX 75766

23. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 665-2693
703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227
Home page: www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: wesh987@gmail.com
Mission: 1921
Long-Term Supply  DAVID F. K. PUCKETT
Bishop's Warden  Charles Stephen Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307
Junior Warden  Steven Michael Woodson, 201 E. Dixon Street, Jefferson TX 75657
Treasurer  Juanita Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307
ECW President  Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson TX 75657
Adult Formation  David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Outreach Coordinator  Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Road 5730, Jefferson TX 75657
Safeguarding Coordinator  David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Safeguarding Records Administrator  David F. K. Puckett, 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728
Emergency Coordinator  Charles Stephen Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson TX 75657-0307

24. KILGORE, ST. PAUL’S (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 984-3929  FAX: (903) 984-4634
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712
Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/
Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com
Mission: 1936/2013
Bishop’s Warden  Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Junior Warden  Lon E. Ford, 605 Higginbotham Rd., Kilgore TX 75662-2923
Treasurer  Jo Stewart Maxwell, P.O. Box 1636, Kilgore TX 75663-1636
ECW President  Sherry Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore TX 75662-6142
Stewardship Officer  Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Safeguarding Coordinator  Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605
Music-Choral Director  Lori Weatherford, 1810 Roberts St., Kilgore TX 75662-3818
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Elizabeth Ator Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview TX 75605

25. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER’S (AUSTIN) - 2019
PH: (512) 267-2744  FAX: (512) 267-2744
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home page: www.stpeterslv.org
Church email: office@stpeterslv.org
Mission: 1990; 2010
Interim Vicar  CHARLES A. SUMNERS III
Deacon  SHARLA J. MARKS
Bishop's Warden  Jerrell Roque, 3105 Nobel Cir., Lago Vista TX 78645-6877
Junior Warden  Dana J. Zink, 18523 Staghorn Dr., Lago Vista TX 78645-8615
Treasurer  Constant R. Marks, 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641-7869
ECW President  Annette Stokes, 21500 Patton Ave., Lago Vista TX 78645-6768

26. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2019
P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
Meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr. , Lakeway TX 78734
Home page: ecclaketravis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Vicar  PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden  Stacy Ann Bray, 812 Sunfish St., Lakeway TX 78734-4412
Junior Warden  Russell E. Eitel, 110 Highlander St., Lakeway TX 78734
Treasurer  Shelley Caldwell Putney, 7 Lost Meadow Trail, Austin, TX 78738
Children’s Formation  Mary Kevan Smith, 113 Horseshoe dr , Dripping Springs TX 78620
Youth Formation  Jon Paul Slimack, 6804 Covered Bridge Apt #14305, Austin TX 78736
Safeguarding Coordinator  Paul Andrew Johnson, P. O. Box 340821, Austin TX 78734-0014
Music-Choral Director  David John Madden, 1603 Hether St, Austin TX 78704
Parish Administrator or Secretary  Courtney Michelle Clark, 207 Sailors Run, Lakeway TX 78734
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Emily Rose Pellegrini, 5607 Sunshine Dr. #103, None, Austin TX 78756
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Paul Andrew Johnson, P. O. Box 340821, Austin TX 78734-0014
27. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2019
PH: (409) 935-3559    FAX: (409) 935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home page: www.stmichaelsepiscopalmtx.com
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948 / 2012
Priest-in-Charge                           ROBERT J. MOORE
Bishop's Warden                           Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City TX 77590-5670
Treasurer                                John O'Brien, 16927 Blackhawk Blvd., Friendswood TX 77546-3407
Stewardship Officer                      Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque TX 77568
Children's Formation                     Gwendolyn Robinson, 8016 Larkspur Dr., Texas City TX 77591-3302
Youth Formation                          Gwendolyn Robinson, 8016 Larkspur Dr., Texas City TX 77591-3302
Adult Formation                          Robert J. Moore, c/o St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Road, LaMarque TX 77568-5242
Outreach Coordinator                    Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City TX 77590-5670
Music-Choral Director                    Linda Jo Wiseman, 1413 Oak Hollow Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5258
Parish Administrator or Secretary       Twenty Stephenson, 110 Mustang Stampede, LaMarque TX 77568
Safeguarding Records                     Twenty Stephenson, 110 Mustang Stampede, LaMarque TX 77568

28. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694
PH: 903-930-7566
134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com
Mission: 1948
Long-term Supply                         STEVEN LLOYD MCCLASKEY
Bishop's Warden                          Peter Grant, 17670 FM 134, Karnack TX 75661
Treasurer                                Dorothy Grant, 115 S. Mossy Brake Rd., Karnack TX 75661-3911
Treasurer                                Sara Roberson, P. O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694-0145
Children's Formation                     Phillip Wayne Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson TX 75657-8297

29. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766
PH: (903) 882-8118
16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org
Mission: 1992
Vicar                                    JOHN PHILIP CARR
Bishop's Warden                          Allen Temple, 415 Hideaway Lane Central, Hideaway TX 75771
Junior Warden                            Gary Henderson, 807 N. College, Lindale TX 75771
Treasurer                                Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
ECW President                            Ann Harkins, 1340 County Road 2330, Mineola TX 75773-3668
Stewardship Officer                      Allen Temple, 415 Hideaway Lane Central, Hideaway TX 75771
Children's Formation                     Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242
Youth Formation                          John Philip Carr, 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935
Adult Formation                          Victor Bruce Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771
Outreach Coordinator: Bob Dean Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242
Safeguarding Coordinator: Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242
Music-Choral Director: Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Membership Secretary: Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Road 4104, Lindale TX 75771-7323
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Judy E. Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway TX 75771-5242
Emergency Coordinator: Tracy Leigh Swope, PO Box 2020, None, Lindale IN 75771

30. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS’ (CENTRAL) - 2019
P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344
PH: (936) 348-2034
600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
Home page: www.holyinnocentsmadisonville.com
Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net
Mission: 1980
Vicar: CINDY LOU CLARK
Bishop's Warden: John R. Parten, Jr., 19300 Hwy 21 W, Crockett TX 75835
Junior Warden: Gary Stephen Cook, 5907 Albert Dr., Humble TX 77396
Treasurer: Lissa Jo Davidson, 4622 Davidson Ln, Madisonville TX 77864
Safeguarding Coordinator: Cindy Lou Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738
Music-Choral Director: Reginia Johnson, 106 w. Visor, Madisonville TX 77864
Parish Administrator or Secretary: Alice Dianne Smith-Harper, 4874 Oak Ridge Drive, Bidas TX 77831
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Cindy Lou Clark, 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738

31. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
PH: (512) 423-8897
12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Home page: www.iamsmm.com
Church email: info@iamsmm.com
Mission: 2014
Vicar: ALEX G. MONTES-VELA
Bishop's Warden: Karen Peña, 13730 N. FM 620, Austin TX 78717
Junior Warden: Pedro Luis Carralero, 12820 north lamar Blvd 1315, Austin TX 78753
Treasurer: Elenor Harden, 1114 Camino La Costa #1040, Austin TX 78752-3951
ECW President: Yasmin Aguilar, 12820 North Lamar Blvd. #1315, Austin TX 78753
Children's Formation: Thi Montes, c/o St. Mary Magdalene, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
Adult Formation: Alex G. Montes-Vela, c/o St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
Outreach Coordinator: Mark Longley, 10209 Parsons Rd., Manor TX 78653-5214
Safeguarding Coordinator: Rohani Ann Weger, 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070
Music-Choral Director: Juan N. Diaz, 7017 Albacete Lane, Round Rock TX 78681
Safeguarding Records Administrator: Liz Phelan, 2202 Bel-Air Dr., Taylor TX 76574
32. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2019
P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239    FAX: (936) 863-2926
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Home page: themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955
Vicar                  LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Bishop’s Warden       Jennifer Lynn Klaiber, P O Box 712, Matagorda TX 77457-0712
Junior Warden         Ed Larson, PO Box 217, Matagorda TX 77457
ECW President         Peggy Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda TX 77457-0631
Youth Formation       Sonya M. Brown, P.O. Box 181/5367 CR 411, Elmaton TX 77440-0181
Outreach Coordinator  Rebecca Floyd, PO Box 552, Matagorda TX 77457
Safeguarding Coordinator Roseanne Marie Gwin, 2805 Ave H, Bay City TX 77414
Music-Choral Director Gloria Beth Crockett, 3952 Wickersham St., Bay City TX 77414-6941
Parish Administrator or Secretary Mary Jane Harvill, P.O. Box 134, Matagorda TX 77457-0134
Safeguarding Records Administrator Roseanne Marie Gwin, 2805 Ave H, Bay City TX 77414

33. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2019
PH: (903) 390-6886
505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home page: christchurchmexia.org
Church email: church@christchurchmexia.org
Mission: 1888
Vicar                  D. RAY BAGBY
Bishop’s Warden       Richard O’Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512
Junior Warden         Alan Dolezal, 2152 LCR 882, Jewett TX 75846
Treasurer             Keith R. Turchi, 115 County Road 1094, Streetman TX 75859-5213
ECW President         Ann Hackbarth, 116 LCR 799A, Groesbeck TX 76642
Children's Formation  D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Youth Formation       D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Adult Formation       D. Ray Bagby, 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055
Safeguarding Coordinator Richard O’Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512
Music-Choral Director Linda Anders, 1036 Lcr 374, Groesbeck TX 76642-2603
Safeguarding Records Administrator Richard O’Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield TX 75840-2512

34. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2019
PH: (409) 883-2969    FAX: (409) 883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012
Vicar                  KEITH F. GIBLIN
Bishop’s Warden       Miles A. Hall, Jr., 230 Jennie Lane, Bridge City TX 77611
Junior Warden         Raymond Wiley HancockJr., 2907 Fairway Dr., Orange TX 77630-2160
Treasurer             Denice L. Thomas, 8072 Torrey Pines Circle, Beaumont TX 77707
ECW President         Sue Rathburn, P. O. Box 715, Newton TX 75966
Music-Choral Director Donald R. Ball, Jr., 4645 Dellwood Drive, Beaumont TX 77706
Parish Administrator or Secretary Kelly Marie Guillot, 5811 N. 16th Street, Orange TX 77632
35. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN’S (S.W.) - 2019
P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744    FAX: (361) 972-1334
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923
Long-Term Supply      JAMES E. ELY
Bishop's Warden       Rhonda Dennise Cummins, P.O. Box 472, Palacios TX 77465-0472
Junior Warden         Henry J. Green, 64 Shoreline Dr., Port Lavaca TX 77979-5312
Treasurer              Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios TX 77465-0462
Safeguarding Coordinator Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758
Music-Choral Director  Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758
Parish Administrator or Secretary Mary B. Johnston, P.O. Box 782, Palacios TX 77465-0782
Safeguarding Records Administrator Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios TX 77465-9758

36. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2019
PH: (713) 473-8090    FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: stpetersanpedropasadenatx@stpetersanpedro.org
Mission: 1943; 2011
Vicar                  PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Curate                DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
Bishop’s Warden       Martha Cuellar, 12446 Chalmette St., Houston TX 77015
Junior Warden         Roberto Martinez, 1511 Thomas Ave., Pasadena TX 77506-3712
Treasurer             Dorothy D. Marshall, 2025 Vince St, Pasadena TX 77502
Children's Formation  Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536
Adult Formation       Pedro N. Lopez, c/o San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Olga Herrera, 8304 Arrowhead, Houston TX 77075
Safeguarding Records Administrator  Shaun Derrick Stacey, 1000 Curtis Ave Apt 1101, Pasadena TX 77502

37. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL’S (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 26, Pflugerville TX 78691-0028
PH: (512) 990-1350    FAX: (512) 990-1874
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904
Home page: www.stpaulspflugerville.org
Church email: treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org
Mission: 1986
Long-term Supply      JANNE ALRO OSBORNE
Bishop's Warden       Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Junior Warden         Stephen Dean Olsem, 2212A Dillon Pond Lane, Pflugerville TX 78660
Treasurer             Dana Bishop, 1243 Dessau Rd #3146, Austin TX 78754
Outreach Coordinator  Ronald C. Vasey, 4704 Sunridge Ct., Austin TX 78741-7362
Safeguarding Coordinator Stephen Dean Olsem, 2212A Dillon Pond Lane, Pflugerville TX 78660
Safeguarding Coordinator Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660
Music-Choral Director  Ronald C. Vasey, 4704 Sunridge Ct., Austin TX 78741-7362
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Stephen Dean Olsem, 2212A Dillon Pond Lane, Pflugerville TX 78660

Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville TX 78660

38. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2019

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: pam@stthomasrockdale.org
Mission: 1876
Bishop’s Warden  
Victoria Dawn Everett St. John, 305 N Orchard Avenue, Cameron TX 76520
Junior Warden  
Kenneth Thurman, 401 Burleson, Rockdale TX 76567
Treasurer  
John Harold Pruett Jr, P.O. Box 379, Milano TX 76556-0379

39. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2019

PH: (512) 284-7983  FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010
Vicar  
MILES R. BRANDON II
Assisting  
DEMARY BADER-SAYE
Bishop's Warden  
Robbie Edward Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613
Treasurer  
John Paul Bindel, 15509 Bandon Dr., Austin TX 78717-3919
ECW President  
Martha Schreffler, 12426 Wycliff Ln., Austin TX 78727-5238
Stewardship Officer  
Matthew Nicholas Abrahamson, 6718 Shoal Creek Blvd., Austin TX 78757-4379
Children’s Formation  
Jennifer Renee Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641
Youth Formation  
Jennifer Lynn Garen, 2608 Starling Dr, Round Rock TX 78681
Adult Formation  
Anthony Demetrius Baker, c/o Seminary of the Southwest, 501 East 32nd Street, Austin TX 78705
Outreach Coordinator  
Laura Charmaine Tomaszewski, 2709 Azzuro Way, Cedar Park TX 78613
Safeguarding Coordinator  
Jennifer Renee Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641
Music-Choral Director  
Nick Paul Litterski, 812 E 48th St, Austin TX 78751
Parish Administrator or Secretary  
John L. Ely, 2800 Zambia Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-1556
Membership Secretary  
Beatriz Canas Smith, 20801 Bellerive Dr., Pflugerville TX 78660-7923
Safeguarding Records Administrator  
Jennifer Renee Cowles, 1023 Saint Helena Drive, Leander TX 78641

40. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH’S (AUSTIN) - 2019

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797
PH: (254) 947-3160
881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org
Vicar  
ROBERT F. BLISS
Deacon  
JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
Bishop's Warden        Anthony Raymond Carroll, 3397 W. Amity Road, Salado TX 76571
Junior Warden          Abel Olivares Campos, 13365 FM 2484, Salado TX 76571
Treasurer              Jeffrey William McClure, 123 Rock Creek Dr., Salado TX 76571
Planned Giving Officer Jeffrey William McClure, 123 Rock Creek Dr., Salado TX 76571
Stewardship Officer    Paula Kathryn Miller, 460 Smith Branch Rd., Salado TX 76571
Children's Formation   Tyler Riggs Fletcher, 945 N. Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Youth Formation        Tyler Riggs Fletcher, 945 N. Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Outreach Coordinator   Carol Fox, 1401 Bishop Drive, Salado TX 76571
Music-Choral Director  Beverley Scheider, 130 Sobrante #116, Belton TX 76513
Parish Administrator or Secretary Reneé L. Oas, 2213 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571
Membership Secretary   Reneé L. Oas, 2213 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571
Safeguarding Records Administrator Melanie Hoag Bliss, 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137
Safeguarding Records Administrator Reneé L. Oas, 2213 Indian Trail, Salado TX 76571

41. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2019
310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972
PH: (936) 275-6993  FAX: (936) 275-2739
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105
Home page: www.christchurchsat.org
Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955
Priest-in-Charge        ROBERT F. DEWOLFE
Bishop's Warden          Benning Wenworth Bundy, 176 Tuttle Dr. N., Bronson TX 75930-5557
Junior Warden            Charles R. Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034
Treasurer                Barbara Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine TX 75972-2034

42. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2019
P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371  FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012
Vicar                    JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Bishop's Warden          Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246
Junior Warden            Robert Woodard, 175 Turtle Creek Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-6642
Treasurer                Helen Pickett Larsh, 104 Carriage Lane, Silsbee TX 77656
Adult Formation          James L. Ruhland, 117 Stephens Ln., Lumberton TX 77657-9799
Safeguarding Coordinator Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Music-Choral Director    Laura Monday, 11216 FM 421 Rd., Kountze TX 77625-6246
Parish Administrator or Secretary Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Membership Secretary     Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
Safeguarding Records Administrator Meagan McNeely, 4290 FM 92, Silsbee TX 77656-9122
43. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2019
P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268
PH: (512) 352-2330
614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org
Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
Mission: 1878/1975/2012
Vicar
TERRY LEE PIERCE
Assisting
RONALD N. SMITH
Bishop’s Warden
Michael J. Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor TX 76574-2722
Junior Warden
Jerome Bump, 600 West 7th, Taylor TX 76574
Treasurer
Robin Fagan, 602 W. 7th, Taylor TX 76574
Youth Formation
Bridget Thien, 300 S A W Grimes Boulevard, Apt 2304, Round Rock TX 78664-7804
Safeguarding Coordinator
Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634
Music-Choral Director
Kelley McRae Castelein, 422 Ferguson Street, Taylor TX 76574
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto TX 78634
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Terry Lee Pierce, 1016 W 7th Street, Taylor TX 76574

44. THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2019
PH: 512-537-8701
c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home page: http://trinitywoodlands.org/st-isidore/
Church email: sean@isidores.org
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019
Vicar
SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer, 28314 Hickory Terrace Dr, Spring TX 77386

45. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2019
PH: (903) 597-5923
514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251
Church email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
Mission: 1892
Vicar
DEBORAH HEFT DAIGLE
Bishop’s Warden
Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler TX 75702-4011
Junior Warden
Lottie Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler TX 75702-3567
Treasurer
Lawrence Jones, 813 Trinity Dr., Tyler TX 75702-8753
Music-Choral Director
Jane Fender, PO Box 8720, Tyler TX 75711

46. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL’S (S.E.) - 2019
PH: (409) 283-3710    FAX: (409) 283-3710
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632
Home page: www.stpaulswoodville.org
Church email: admin@stpaulswoodville.org
Mission: 1956
Bishop’s Warden
Jody Johnson, P. O. Box 515, Woodville TX 75979
Junior Warden
Carol Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Colmesneil TX 75938-0965
Treasurer
Susan Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville TX 75979
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Maria S Norine, 345 Private Road 8512, Hillister TX 77624
SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS  (E. HARRIS) - 2018
   PH: (713) 526-0311    FAX: (713) 520-7689
   3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
   Home page: www.lordofthestreets.org
   Church email: mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org
   Special Evangelical Mission: 1993
   Vicar                      STEVEN M. CAPPER
   Bishop's Warden            Andrew Percy Johnson III, 6918 Penny Ct, Houston TX 77069-1108
   Junior Warden              John Hays Compton, 10926 Wickline Drive, Houston TX 77024
   Treasurer                  Bradley Scott Alexander, 4838 Austin Street, Houston TX 77004-5649
   Safeguarding Coordinator   William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707
   Parish Administrator or Secretary Marie Marchand, 2335 Triway Lane, Houston TX 77043
   Safeguarding Records Administrator Thania Hernandez, 710 North Sky Dr, Houston TX 77073
   Safeguarding Records Administrator William Kirkland Symmes, 6615 Edloe St., Houston TX 77005-3707

FELLOWSHIPS

1. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO  (W. HARRIS)
   PH: 713-465-6385
   c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
   Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org
   Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com
   Fellowship: 2017
   Vicar                      URIEL LOPEZ
   Youth Formation            Sabrina Rosales, 6310 Gladewell Dr., Houston TX 77072

2. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS)
   PH: 346-212-1465
   2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
   Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/
   Church email: akuol@epicenter.org
   Fellowship: 2018
   Vicar                      AGOOK K. KUOL
   Treasurer                  Duot Dau Duot, 3225 Woodward Park Dr. #1282, Houston TX 77082
   Children's Formation       Gabriel Mabior Atem, 12511 Hamill path Dr., Houston TX 77066
   Music-Choral Director      Tabitha Awur Agany, 21326 Sierra Bend Dr, Richmond TX 77407
   Safeguarding Records Administrator Agook K. Kuol, 6111 Glenmont Dr. #230, Houston TX 77081
   Safeguarding Records Administrator Tabitha Awur Agany, 21326 Sierra Bend Dr, Richmond TX 77407
   Safeguarding Records Administrator Tracie Jae, 2522 Binz Street, Apt 1, Houston TX 77004
3. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN    (S.W.)
PH: 832-661-2547
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477
Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com
Fellowship: 2018
Vicar        ROY VARGHESE
Treasurer    Daisy Thampy, 2619 Seabold Dr., Missouri City TX 77459

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES AND WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH PLANTS

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN   (AUSTIN)
PO Box 5176, Austin   78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3935   FAX: 512-476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin 78741-2534
Home page: gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/
Church email:      kathyp@gsaustin.org
Parish Mission: 2015
Parish Missioner   :KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

2. AUSTIN, THE FRONT PORCH PARISH MISSION FOR ALL SAINTS’, AUSTIN   (N.E.)
PH: 512-656-6594
All Saints’ Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St., Austin TX 78705
Home page: www.frontporchaustin.org
Church email:   steve@frontporchaustin.org
Parish Mission: 2013
Parish Missioner   :STEPHEN KINNEY

3. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN   (AUSTIN)
PH: 512-863-2068   FAX: 512-864-7778
4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: grace@graceepis.org
Second Site

4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW’S, PEARLAND   (GALVESTON)
PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: www.notyourmotherschurch.com
Church email:   mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014
5. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR
CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER  (N.E.)
PH: 903-597-9854
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015
Parish Missioner : MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

WORSHIPPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. AUSTIN, PFLUGERVILLE CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN)
PH: 512-571-4124
c/o David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751
Church email: runnermonk@gmail.com
Vicar : DAVID W. PETERS

2. AUSTIN, SOUTH AUSTIN CHURCH PALNT  (AUSTIN)
PH: 512-422-1646
c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751
Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com
Vicar : BRIN C. BON

3. HOUSTON, GENERATION PARK
PH: 713-670-4455
Email: john@holyfc.org
Vicar : JOHN R. SOARD II

4. HOUSTON, NORTHEAST HOUSTON CHURCH PLANT  (WEST HARISS)
PH: 626-808-2483
c/o Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 1220 Omar Street, Houston TX 77008
Email: cbaldwin-mcginnis@saecheights.org
Vicar : CARISSA E BALDWIN-MCGINNIS
ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY, 
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, 
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians, 
Surviving Spouses of 
Clergy, and Other 
Information

Based upon information available 
as of 
April 30, 2018

Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line 2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -)
Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line 3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4 – Home address
Line 5 – Phones and email address

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701
ABBOTT, James Michael    2010    (Maggie)
  Rector    Holy Comforter, Spring
  Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
  Home: 24331 South Newcastle Bay Trail, Spring TX 77389
  Email: jimmy@holycomforterspring.org
  Cell: 254-722-6001 WK: 281-288-8169

ABERNATHEY, James M.    1970
  Retired    6/1/2001
  Home: 1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios TX 77465-9209
  Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
  HM: 361-972-9481 Cell: 361-935-6011

ADAM, Betty C.    1990    (Ken)
  Retired    1/1/2010
  Home: 3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3007
  Email: bettyadam@comcast.net
  HM: 713-626-0347 Cell: 832-865-3515 WK: 713-590-3324

ADAMS, Jonathan V.    2017    (Jana)
  Associate    St. Martin's, Houston
  St. Martin’s Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
  Home: 4306 Childress Street, Houston TX 77005
  Email: jadams@stmartinsepiscopal.org
  Cell: 770-883-5854 WK: 713-830-4131

ADAMS, Michael Ko    2004
  NonProchial
  Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin TX 78703-1403

AGIM, Emeka N.    2005    (Julia)
  NonParochial
  Home: 16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston TX 77083-5068
  Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com
  HM: 281-903-7009 Cell: 832-762-5839

AHUJA, Lisa A. Saunders    2012    (Salil)
  NonParochial
  Home: 1805/80 Clarendon St, Southbank, VIC 3006, Australia
  Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com
  Cell: 512-537-7256

ALLEN, Morgan Stephens    2009    (Missy)
  Home: 2800 Gilbert St., Austin TX 78703-2216
  Cell: 512-981-8816
ALWINE, David W.    2000 (Margaret)  
Retired  6/1/2014  
Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston SC 29414  
Email: alwines@sbcglobal.net  
Cell: 254-760-9909

APPELBERG, Helen W.    1990  
Retired  9/30/2002  
Home: 2228 Seawall Blvd. #602, Galveston TX 77550  
Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com  
HM: 409-737-9222 Cell: 409-789-1070 WK: 409-266-9682

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth    2007 (Elmer)  
Rector   Trinity, Houston  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810  
Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715  
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org  

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte    1983 (Nancy)  
Retired  2/22/2004  
Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors MN 55616  
Email: benaurand@frontier.com  
HM: 218-834-6911 Cell: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, D. Ray    2009 (Janet)  
Bivocational  
Vicar   Christ Church, Mexia  
Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St., Mexia TX 76667-2862  
Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco TX 76710-1055  
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu  
HM: (254) 772-3863 Cell: (254) 717-5540 WK: (254) 710-4156

BALKE, Jr., Steven M.    2015 (Katie)  
Rector   St. Stephen's, Beaumont  
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801  
Home: 3560 Canyon Ln, Beaumont TX 77713  
Email: SBalke@StStephensBmt.org  
Cell: 313-405-3995 WK: 409-892-4227
BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)
Bivocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Home: 1226 Garner Street, Nacogdoches TX 75961
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com

BARKER, Jane D. 2016
Bivocational, NonParochial
Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview TX 75605-3327
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com

BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)
Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013
Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3736
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com
HM: 254-542-4034 Cell: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997
Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1108
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-985-3831

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)
Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston TX 77055
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
Cell: 713-805-6918 WK: 713-782-1270

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 6339 E. Mystic Meadow, Houston TX 77021
Cell: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)
NonParochial
Home: 155 Valley Shore Drive, Guilford CT 64372-2149
HM: (203) 498-0525
BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)
Retired 1/1/2000
Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin TX 78754-5800
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
HM: 512-278-1712 Cell: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)
Retired 1/1/2006
Home: 960 Starkey Rd, Bldg 6 Unit 6201, Largo FL 33771
Email: hobell2888@gmail.com
Cell: 727-204-3724

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)
Retired 8/1/2007
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin TX 78749
Email: wmbennett@austin.rr.com
Cell: 512-750-7549

BENSON, Rick Lynn 1988 (Susan)
Retired 6/1/2009
Home: 1616 Driftwood Ln., Galveston TX 77551-1343
Email: abbaruah@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 409-771-1922

BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)
Retired 8/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: P.O. Box 1359, Tomball TX 77377
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com
Cell: 713-202-8545

BESSON, Jr., Michael Wallace 2004 (Ellen)
Home:
Email: fathermike23@gmail.com
Cell: 281-787-6311

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)
Retired 8/1/2002
Home: 1132 SW 19th Avenue, # 203, Portland OR 97205
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com
Cell: 503-577-4850
BLAINE, Carol McGown  2002
Retired  3/1/2011
Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville TX 78028
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com
Cell: 832-865-0550

BLISS, Robert F.  2010  (Melanie)
Bivocational
Vicar  St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto TX 78634-3137
Email: Vicar@stjosephsalado.org

BON, Brin C.  2013  (Eli)
Vicar  South Austin Church Plant, Austin
South Austin Church Plant, c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751
Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751
Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com
Cell: 512-422-1646

BONNER, Bruce  1999  (Kathryn)
Rector  St. Cuthbert, Houston
St. Cuthbert Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578
Home: 20706 Great Pines Dr., Cypress TX 77433-3688
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org

BONNER, Michele Christiane  2018
Bivocational, NonParochial
Assisting Priest  SoCo Community, Austin
South Congress Community, Austin, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010
Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704
Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin TX 78754
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith  2013  (Chris)
NonParochial
Home: 114 Otter Trail SW, Huntsville AL 35824
Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com
Cell: 281-686-8573
BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford    2009   (Bouquet)
    Associate   Christ Church, Tyler
    Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
    Parish Missioner for Second Site   Southern Smith County Parish Mission for Christ
    Church, Tyler
    Southern Smith County Second Site, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave.,
    Tyler TX 75702-7101
    Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler TX 75701-1404
    Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org

BOWEN, Paul Roger     2002   (Kennon)
    Retired    8/1/2007
    Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton VA 24401-4422
    Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com
    HM: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen     2003   (Cathy)
    Retired    6/1/2015
    Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg VA 23185-8613
    Email: dboydfly@gmail.com
    HM: 512-899-2456 Cell: 512-577-5981

BRANDON II, Miles R.     2002   (Ashley)
    Vicar   St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
    St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
    TX 78681-5799
    Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin TX 78757-4435
    Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
    Cell: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

BRIGGLE, Justin D.     2016   (Dawn)
    Rector   St. Philip's, Palestine
    St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
    Home: 311 Glenwood Drive, Palestine TX 75801
    Email: jbriggle@stphilipspalestine.com

BROOKS, William E.     2011   (Suzanne)
    Retired    10/1/2016
    Home: 2420-A Nantucket Drive, Houston TX 77057-4806
    Email: dubbros@gmail.com
    HM: 713-529-6196 Cell: 713-397-7146
BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann  2009  (Thomas)
    Retired  8/1/2013
    Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca TX 78652-3815
    Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com
    HM: 512-786-7250 Cell: 512-786-7250 WK: 512-786-7250

BROWDER, David O'Neal  2012  (Kari)
    Rector  St. Thomas', Houston
    St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
    Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston TX 77096-4615
    Email: browder.david@stes.org
    Cell: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George  2016
    Deacon  St. James', Houston
    St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
    Home: 15059 Caseta Dr. Apt. 3305, Houston TX 77082-2077
    Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com
    HM: 832-437-4768 Cell: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Freda Marie  2014
    Interim  All Saints', Stafford
    All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
    Home: 323 Meadow Wood Ct., League City TX 77473
    Email: rector@allsaintsstafford.org
    Cell: 214-681-5862 WK: 281-499-9602

BUFFONE, Gregory J.  2007  (Janet)
    Deacon  St. John the Divine, Houston
    St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
    Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2715
    Email: gbuffone@gmail.com
    Cell: 713-898-2294 WK: 832-824-5105

BURGOS, Joe A.  1993  (Janice)
    Retired  4/18/2005
    Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester IN 46962-1046
    HM: (260) 982-6992

BUTTS, Stephen Jack  1995  (Eva)
    Retired  11/1/2010
    Home: PO Box 51274, Sparks NV 89435
    Email: frstephen2@msn.com
    HM: (903) 984-7771 Cell: (903) 649-3021
CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen 1979
Retired 2/1/2010
Home: 2025 Limewood Dr., Baton Rouge LA 70816-3047
HM: 713-666-3002 Cell: 713-410-5792

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)
Retired 1/1/2001
Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring TX 77379-5800
HM: 281-251-7133

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974
Retired 7/1/1998
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont TX 77706-6309
Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)
Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches TX 75965
Email: michael@cc-nac.org
Cell: 817-694-4293 WK: 936-564-0421

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)
Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 1915B Hazard St, Houston TX 77019-6108
Cell: 713-597-1375 WK: 713-590-3309

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)
Rector St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258
Home: 4023 Bayou Grove Dr, Seabrook TX 77586
Email: brian@stchrischurch.org
Cell: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)
NonParochial
Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
Home: 4405 McKinney St., Houston TX 77023-1127
Email: scapper@lordofthestreets.org
Cell: 832-640-4405 WK: 713-526-0311
CARPENTER, Leslie Scott  2012  (Kristin)
Rector  St. Aidan's, Cypress  
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339  
Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress TX 77433  
Email: revles@aidanschurch.org  
Cell: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

CARR, John Philip  2015  (Lucy)
Bivocational  
Vicar  St. Luke's, Lindale  
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771  
Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler TX 75701-6935  
Email: jpcarr6@aol.com  
Cell: 903-571-0306 WK: 903-882-8118

CARUSO, Cynthia  2013  
Associate  All Saints', Austin  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043  
Home: 1215 W. 22nd ½ St., Austin TX 78705  
Email: cynthia@allsaints-austin.org  
Cell: 505-870-2201 WK: 512-476-3589

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph  2002  (Nancy)
NonParochial  
Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville TX 77340  
Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com  
HM: 936-436-1104 Cell: 979-204-0065

CHAMBERS, Mark Ellis  2016  (Ella)
Rector  Holy Trinity, Port Neches  
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703  
Home: 2329 12th Street, Port Neches TX 77651  
Email: revmark@htec-pn.org  
Cell: 409-209-9667 WK: 409-722-6238

CHARLTON, Gordon T.  1973  
Retired  1/1/2001  
Retired Bishop Suffragan  Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr. Apt. 28, Irvington VA 22489-9701  
Email: gordon@va.metrocast.net  
HM: (804) 438-4276
CHASE, Jr., John Garvey   2008  (Rosalie)
   Bivocational
   Vicar  All Saints', Crockett
   All Saints' Episcopal Church, 1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
   Home: 313 Private Rd 6275, Crockett TX 75835
   Email: jgchase@valornet.com

CLARK, Anthony P.   2016  (Laurie)
   Rector  St. Mark's, Beaumont
   St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
   Home: 5525 N. Circuit Drive, Beaumont TX 77701-2398
   Email: tclark@stmarksbeaumont.org
   Cell: 407-496-5249 WK: 409-832-3405

CLARK, Cindy Lou   2015
   Bivocational
   Vicar  Holy Innocents, Madisonville
   Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270
   Home: 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville TX 77864-4738
   Email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann   2013
   Deacon  St. Francis', Temple
   St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
   Home: 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton TX 76513-9237
   Email: revtamara@stfrancistempletx.org
   Cell: 254-541-9239 WK: 254-773-4255

COCKE, Reagan Winter   2002  (Stephanie)
   Associate  St. John the Divine, Houston
   St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
   Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston TX 77005-1005
   Email: rcocke@sjd.org
   Cell: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-354-2229

COE, Wayland Newton   1990  (Janet)
   Retired  6/3/2005
   Home: 148 Skybranch Drive, Conroe TX 77304
   Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com
   HM: (281) 292-1552 Cell: (713) 723-2328
COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)
Retired 6/30/1998
Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Mansfield England, Notts. NG19 7BT
HM: (561) 479-0673

COMER, Susanne Darnell 2010
Rector St. Mark's, Richmond
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505
Home: 2402 Cherrington Woods Ln., Rosenberg TX 77469
Email: SComer@stmarksfortbend.org
HM: 512-426-2013 WK: 281-545-1661

CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)
Rector Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston TX 77079
Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org
HM: 917-753-1997 WK: 713-468-7796

CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)
Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston TX 77079
Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com
Cell: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)
NonParochial
Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas TX 75208
Email: andreasacc@aol.com
HM: (713) 592-0045 Cell: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)
Bivocational, NonParochial
Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry
Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry,
Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin TX 75904-3928
Email: revashley@outlook.com
Cell: 936-208-0952
COOK, Charles James     1984    (Chris)
Retired   1/1/2009
Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin TX 78735-6742
Email: ccepsem@aol.com
HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

COOK, William Elbert     1983    (Joan)
Retired   6/27/2004
Home: 11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler TX 75703-7469
Email: wecookbill@gmail.com
HM: (903) 581-4910 WK: (903) 593-8459

COOPER, Richard Randolph     1986    (Susan)
Retired   1/1/1996
Home: 4805 E. Columbary Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-6123
Email: rrcone@earthlink.com
HM: (281) 344-1256

CORTINAS, Angela M.     2017    (Phelan)
Rector   St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Home: 817 Pine Valley Dr, College Station TX 77845
Email: angela@stthomasbcs.org
Cell: 786-942-2374 WK: 979-696-1726

COX, Sharron Leslie     2014
Rector   St. Mary's, West Columbia
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486
Home: 2543 Turberry Drive, West Columbia TX 77486
Email: rectormec@centurylink.net
Cell: 281-731-4684 WK: 979-345-3456

CRAVEN, Samuel H.     2004    (Irma Louise)
Retired   7/1/2012
Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston TX 77554-7782
Email: bamas68@aol.com
Cell: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor     1983    (Lis)
Retired   6/1/2017
Interim Rector   St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood TX 77546-4866
Email: mtc5401@aol.com
HM: 281-756-0194 Cell: 281-684-4703
CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt  2010  (Timothy)
  Rector  Trinity, Baytown
  Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
  Home: 4507 Crescent Lake Circle, Baytown TX 77521
  Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com
  Cell: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

CROCKER, Byron Grey  1971
  Retired  1/1/1999
  Home: 2025 Hanover Cir., Beaumont TX 77706-2738
  Email: byroncrocKer1@gmail.com
  HM: 409-347-8688

CUNIFF, Wanda W.  2007  (Troy)
  Deacon  Christ Church, Nacogdoches
  Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
  Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4425
  Email: wcuniff@gmail.com
  Cell: 936-556-2739 WK: 936-564-0421

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl  2007
  Deacon  St. Martin's, Houston
  St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
  Home: Brookdale Senior Living, 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston 77024

DABNEY, Elizabeth R.  2014
  Bivocational, NonParochial
  Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323
  Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com
  HM: 832-462-3228 Cell: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft  2012
  Retired BiVocational  8/23/2015
  Vicar  St. John's, Tyler
  St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251
  Home: 3310 Towne Park Dr. #3703, Tyler TX 75701
  Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

DAVIS, Gena L.  2009  (Gary)
  NonParochial
  Home: 4311 Blossom St., Houston TX 77007
  Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com
  HM: (713) 419-5867 Cell: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408
DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)  
Bivocational  
Vicar  All Saints', Cameron  
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520  
Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove TX 76522-3196  
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com  

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)  
Retired 6/1/2016  
Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol TN 37620  
Email: drtomday@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)  
Retired 7/1/2017  
Home: 90 Island Passage, Galveston TX 77554  
Email: dcdearman@gmail.com  
Cell: 409-370-2998

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)  
Retired 1/1/2009  
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255  
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)  
Retired 7/1/2016  
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont TX 77706-7255  
Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com  
HM: 409-860-1790 Cell: 713-502-3620

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)  
Retired 7/1/2004  
Assisting St. Matthew’s, Austin  
St. Matthew’s Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 9002 Clithea Cv., Austin TX 78759-7715  
Email: sethdeleery@att.net  
HM: 512-346-1765
DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray  2000
Retired  8/1/2014
Interim Rector  St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Home: 124B South Houston St, Wharton TX 77488
Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com
Cell: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird  2007  (Thomas)
Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston TX 77057-2514
Email: bbdivine@gmail.com
Cell: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn  2011  (Warren)
Deacon  St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Home: 4846 Cole Ln., College Station TX 77845-7602
Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com
HM: 979-766-8154 Cell: 979-574-4231

DOERR, Nan Lewis  2000  (Sam)
Retired  9/1/2010
Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin TX 77511-3337
Email: nan.doerr@att.net
HM: 281-658-8468 Cell: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph  2007  (Tricia)
Bivocational
Rector  St. Paul's, Freeport
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport TX 77541-5331
Email: vicarstpaulsfreeport@gmail.com

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan  1994  (August)
Retired  7/31/2007
Assisting  St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park TX 78613-3554
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com
Cell: (512) 771-1756
DONOVAN, John C.  2006  (Joal)
Retired  9/30/1995
Rector Emeritus  Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home: 2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston TX 77550-7010
Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com
HM: (409) 762-4556

DOYLE, C. Andrew  1995  (JoAnne)
NonParochial
IX Bishop of Texas  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet Blvd., Houston TX 77030-3602
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org
HM: 713-666-7160 Cell: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E.  2013  (Michael)
Bivocational
Vicar  St. John's, Columbus
St. John's Episcopal Church, 915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Home: 3782 Georgetown St., Houston TX 77005-2822
Email: revlo@mmiles.com

DYKE, Nicolas R. D.  1986  (Kathleen)
Retired  1/31/2004
Associate  St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood TX 77345-2046
Email: ndyke@stmartinepiscopal.org

EARL, Nicholas Edward  2018  (Jessica)
Priest-in-Charge  Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home: 9472 Jamaica Beach, Galveston TX 77554
Email: neearl@gmail.com
HM: 832-934-2962 Cell: 832-465-5891

ELLIS, Walter Leon  1977  (Susan)
Retired  9/1/2010
Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland TX 77584-9143
Email: ninian98@att.net
HM: (713) 436-0909
ELWOOD, Richard H.     1996    (Jane)
Retired    2/6/2005
Home: 308 E. San Antonio St., Fredericksburg TX 78624-4644
Email: relwood@sfch.org

ELY, James E.     2002    (Linda)
Retired    11/30/2007
Long-Term Supply   St. John's, Palacios
St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Home: 1700 Golden Ave., Bay City TX 77414-3164
Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net
HM: 979-244-2909 Cell: 979-244-6365 WK: 979-245-3690

ENGLLE, Cynthia L.     2010    (Lee)
Rector   St. Paul's, Navasota
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645
Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com
Cell: 409-434-8566 WK: 936-825-7726

FAIN, Beth Jernigan     1992
NonParochial
Home: 2921 N. Becca Lane, Houston TX 77092
Email: bfain@epicenter.org
Cell: 281-772-8665

FALLS, Michael Lee     1970    (Beth)
Retired    4/1/1994
Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin TX 78759-2416
HM: (512) 257-0633

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie     2010    (David)
NonParochial
Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025
Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
Cell: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles     2012
NonParochial
Home: 9422 Springmont, Louisville KY 40241-2233
Email: inthefight@gmail.com
Cell: 724-302-9441
FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995
Retired 8/1/2015
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604
Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball TX 77375-2287
Email: sonfergus@aol.com
HM: 281-357-8922 Cell: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)
Retired 9/1/2012
Interim Rector St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy TX 77494-3916
Email: kfields@stpaulskaty.org
Cell: 832-451-2844 WK: 281-391-2785

FIELDS, Ladd B. 1982
Retired 10/15/1995
Home: 600 Carolina Village Rd Unit 193, Hendersonville NC 28792-2898
Email: laddandellen@gmail.com
HM: (828) 692-1969

FIKES, G. David 2000
NonParochial
Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church VA 22043
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)
Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010
Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco TX 76710-1021
Email: revjudy@live.com
HM: (254) 776-4815 Cell: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)
NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler TX 75703
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org
Cell: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012
FITZGERALD, Todd Robert 2012 (Amy)
NonParochial
Chaplain  St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716
Home: 6500 St. Stephen's Drive, Austin TX 78746
Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org
Cell: 512-850-8708 WK: 512-327-1213

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)
Retired 4/1/2015
Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-5277
Email: revbobf@comcast.net
HM: 281-993-1465 Cell: 281-455-0842

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)
Retired 4/1/2008
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River NC 28759-4163
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com
HM: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)
Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704-4439
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com
Cell: 979-204-7160 WK: 512-556-5433

FRANCES, Martha 2000
Retired 6/1/2011
Home: 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston TX 77091-5012
Email: martha.frances@gmail.com
HM: (713) 263-9455 Cell: (713) 203-2927 WK: (713) 681-6422

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)
Retired 3/1/2005
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville NC 28806-9321
Email: efredholm@gmail.com
HM: (828) 280-0209

FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)
Retired 8/1/2014
Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G, Corpus Christi TX 78401
Email: fef3t@aol.com
HM: 361-739-5808
GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow  1998  
NonParochial  
Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey TX 76227-3720  
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com  
HM: (318) 946-8195 Cell: (318) 415-9214  

GARLAND III, John G.  2016  
Church of the Resurrection, Longwood, FL; Rector  
Home:  
Email: treygarland@outlook.com  
Cell: 512-567-9296  

GEIB, Lanny R.  1990  (Thella)  
Retired  12/31/2004  
Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs CO 80917-1067  

GEMIGNANI, Michael C.  1990  
Retired  6/30/2007  
Assisting  St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City TX 77573-4972  
Email: mgmign2@verizon.net  

GENTRY, Bryan Massey  2006  (Janeth)  
Retired  12/1/2008  
Home: 209 Orange Ave., Fairhope AL 36532-1401  
Cell: 251-459-4169  

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P.  2001  
NonParochial  
Home: 14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston TX 77083-6762  
Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com  
HM: 281-495-7853 Cell: 832-594-8913  

GERDING, Susan Ann  2008  (Mark)  
Retired BiVocational  10/7/2012  
Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands TX 77381-6110  
Email: susangerding@comcast.net  
HM: 936-273-0043 Cell: 936-203-1903  

GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney J.  1966  (Tish)  
Retired  12/1/1992  
Home: 1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock TX 78664-3349  
Email: sidgervais@att.net  
Cell: 512-635-6528
GIBLIN, Keith F.  2014  (Joyce)
Bivocational
Vicar  St. Paul's, Orange
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont TX 77706-5224
Email: keith_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov
Cell: 409-656-5500

GOLDBERG, David Michael  2018  (Christine)
Curate  San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home: 3107 Fairhope St., Houston TX 77025
Cell: 203-615-8600 WK: 713-473-8090

GOLDSMITH, Maurice L.  2003  (Carolyn)
Retired  1/1/2006
Home: 732 Montgomery Dr., Birmingham AL 35213-2504
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com
HM: (205) 802-7940 Cell: (205) 873-3723

GOMEZ, Edward  2000  (Denise)
Vicar  San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston TX 77096-3711
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.com
Cell: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P.  1995  (Ewena)
Retired  6/1/2013
Interim Rector  Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy TX 77494-1892
Email: desmond@cotha.org
HM: 281-574-3943 Cell: 832-236-4463 WK: 281-392-3310

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra  2012
Rector  St. John's, LaPorte
St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Home: 4814 Willow, Seabrook TX 77586
Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org
GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)
Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston TX 77008
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
Cell: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)
Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire TX 77401
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com
Cell: 832-215-6040

GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019
Home: 2380 Park AVE, Cincinnati OH 45206
Email: charles.graves.iv@gmail.com
Cell: 443-413-9444

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)
Retired 2/1/2011
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton WA 98236
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
HM: (713) 502-9372 Cell: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965
Retired 3/1/2009
Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls TX 78654
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
Cell: 512-579-9952

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)
Retired 7/1/2010
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin TX 78727-6807
Email: bob.g@stdave.org
Cell: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)
Rector San Mateo, Bellaire
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Home: 9100 Westheimer Rd. # 117, Houston TX 77063
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com
Cell: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792
GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)
Bivocational
Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda
Christ Episcopal Church, 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City TX 77414
Email: hossg@aol.com
HM: 979-245-3900 Cell: 979-241-5191

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)
Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood TX 77546
Email: rector@gshepherd.net
Cell: 281-414-7706 WK: 281-482-7630

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)
Retired 5/1/2014
Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston TX 77019-3011
Email: lhall1116@aol.com
HM: 713-627-3859 Cell: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)
Rector Epiphany, Houston
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Home: 810 Le Green Street, Houston TX 77008
Email: pmckenziehall@gmail.com
Cell: 703-945-2300

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)
Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641-8937
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com

HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)
Retired 7/1/2012
Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston TX 77044-4433
Email: jehsr@mac.com
HM: 281-548-3530 Cell: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glennda Cecile 2011 (Gene)
Home: 505 N. 7th St., Temple TX 76501
HARRIS, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)
Retired 4/1/1998
Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester VA 22603-4278

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)
Retired 1/1/2019
Home: 10 Scarborough Square, San Antonio TX 78218
Email: dharrison@epicenter.org
Cell: 713-249-3614

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009
Deacon St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe TX 77302
Email: nannypch@mac.com
Cell: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

HARTWELL, Edward Mussey 1953 (Karen)
Retired 8/1/1988
Home: 5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin TX 78745-2710
Email: emhartwell@icloud.com
HM: (512) 443-3170

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)
Retired 5/8/2004
Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston TX 77030-1001
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com
HM: (713) 822-5925

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)
Retired 8/1/2005
Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg TX 77471-5561
Email: mt2819@gmail.com
HM: 281-341-5339 Cell: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)
Associate St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 3002 Foxwood Dr., Austin TX 78757
Email: chawley@stmattsaustin.org
Cell: 719-359-2176 WK: 512-345-8314
HAWLEY, Madeline S. 2015 (Christian)
Rector  St. Christopher's, Austin
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home: 8007 Burley Bend, Austin TX 78745
Cell: 512-786-6112 WK: 512-288-0128

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)
Rector  St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan TX 77802
Email: rector@standrewsbcsc.org

HEIJMEN, Rutger-Jan Spencer 2012 (Jaime)
Senior Associate  St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 6235 Wigton Dr, Houston TX 77096
Email: rheijmen@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 917-294-7825 WK: 713 985 3839

HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)
Campus Missioner, Austin Canterbury
Home: 602 Park Blvd., Austin TX 78751
Email: travis@stmattssaustin.org
Cell: 832-279-2024 WK: 512-345-8314

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013
NonParochial
Home: 3099 High Falls Road, Jackson GA 30233
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com
Cell: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015 (Sam)
Rector  St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org
Cell: 512-297-9981 WK: 512-282-5631

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)
Retired  5/1/2011
Retired Bishop Suffragan  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth TX 76126
Email: rayford.high@edfw.org
HM: 979-964-4134 Cell: 713-299-7408
HILL, Gary Dixon     1991    (Nancy)  
Retired   4/1/2011  
Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas TX 75238-1025  
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com  
Cell: (936) 569-3984  

HIMES, John Martin     2002    (Megan)  
Retired  
Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall TX 75672-1305  
Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com  
HM: 903-935-5018 Cell: 903-471-9088  

HINES, J. Christopher     1968    (Lisa)  
Retired   6/3/2005  
Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin TX 78731  
Email: chrishines40@gmail.com  
Cell: (512) 507-6612  

HINES, Lisa Stolley     2007    (Chris)  
NonParochial  
Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas  
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504  
Home: 5005 Strass Dr., Austin TX 78731  
Email: lhines@epicenter.org  
Cell: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876  

HOEY, Anne Knight     1988  
Retired   1/9/2005  
Home: 5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin TX 78756-1327  
Email: akhoey@mygrande.net  
HM: 512-474-4455 Cell: 512-750-0726  

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G.     1990    (Sam)  
NonParochial  
Chaplain  
Episcopal High School, Bellaire  
Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002  
Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire TX 77401-5506  
Email: bholden@ehshouston.org  

HOLT, Charles Lindley     2017    (Brooke)  
Associate  
St. John the Divine, Houston  
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826  
Home: 1034 Ben Hur Dr, Houston TX 77055-6601  
Email: cholt@sjd.org  
Cell: 321-689-7401 WK: 713-622-3600
HORNER, Robert W. 2007 (Jane)
Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home: 8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands TX 77380-1515
Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net
HM: 281-292-3506

HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)
Retired 5/1/2010
Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-1012
Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com
HM: 512-943-9552 Cell: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)
Associate Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home: 1229 W. 16th St., Houston TX 77008-3431
HM: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-528-4100

HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)
Retired 7/1/2002
Home: 329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio TX 78232-1133
Email: thubby@att.net
HM: 210-490-0609

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)
NonParochial
Email: oscar-huerta@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 832-606-8122

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)
Retired 3/1/2008
Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos TX 78666-4942
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com
HM: (512) 754-5816 Cell: (512) 809-3103

HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981
Retired 5/1/1991
Home: 11819 Pavilion Blvd Apt 136, Austin TX 78759-2393
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net
HM: (512) 345-0055
HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul  2010  (Shyla)
  Rector  St. James', La Grange
  St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
  Home: 708 N. Washington St., La Grange TX 78945
  Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org
  Cell: 903-271-3204 WK: 979-968-3910

HUNT, Lisa Wynne  1999  (Bruce)
  Rector  St. Stephen's, Houston
  St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
  Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston TX 77008-1737
  Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
  HM: 713-861-8872 Cell: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann  2013  (Michael)
  Associate  Grace, Georgetown
  Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
  Home: 1257 S Church St, Georgetown TX 78626
  Email: maryann@graceepis.org
  Cell: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W.  2006  (Colleen)
  Rector  St. James the Apostle, Conroe
  St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
  Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands TX 77382
  Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org

HYDE, Lillian Wade  2004  (Bill)
  Retired  1/1/2017
  Interim  Christ the King (Alief), Houston
  Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
  Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr. , Dickinson TX 77539-4425
  Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
  Cell: 409-771-3091

HYDE III, Robert W.  2006  (Lillian)
  Retired  7/1/2014
  Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson TX 77539-4425
  Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
  HM: 281-678-8864 Cell: 409-789-0980
INGALLS, Jason Travis  2014   (Monique)
  Rector   Holy Spirit, Waco
  Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
  Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco TX 76707
  Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com

JACKSON, Micah T. J.  2008   (Laura)
  NonParochial
  Home: 1207 Cullen Ave., Austin TX 78757-1903
  Email: mjackson@bexleyseabury.edu
  HM: (512) 810-9886 WK: (512) 472-4133

JAMESON, J. Parker  1998   (Paula)
  Retired   7/1/2016
  Home: 8 Troon Drive, Austin TX 78738-1117
  Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu
  HM: 512-261-3325 Cell: 512-913-0116

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen  2007   (Nathan)
  Assistant   St. Richard's, Round Rock
  St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
  Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
  Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org
  HM: 512-374-1101 Cell: 512-914-8083

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady  2009   (Kelly)
  Professor   Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
  Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
  Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin TX 78757-2914
  Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu
  HM: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel  2002
  Retired   8/1/2014
  Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City UT 84105-2454
  Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com
  HM: (936) 257-1432

JOHNSON, John Brent  2007
  Bivocational
  Vicar   St. John's, Silsbee
  St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
  Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont TX 77707-2060
  Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com
  Cell: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371
JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones     2014     (Nick)
Rector   St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Home: 235 Royal Oaks, Huntsville TX 77320
Email: kellaura.johnson@gmail.com
Cell: 281-467-7110 WK: 936-295-7226

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew     2013     (Bernadette)
Vicar  Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301
Serene Hills Dr., Lakeway TX 78734
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs TX 78620
Email: paul@ecclt.org
Cell: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned     2008     (Lyn)
Retired  4/1/2014
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com
Cell: 713-208-6948

JONES, Janice L.     2008     (Richard)
Retired  9/1/2018
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown TX 78628-8244
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
Cell: 936-443-5391

JONES, Judith Gay     2008     (Lewis)
Retired BiVocational  10/7/2013
Home: 601 Clark Cv., Buda TX 78610-3156
Email: jgjones1214@gmail.com
HM: 512-312-2872 Cell: 512-657-3726

KARCHER, Steven Michael     2019     (Dana)
Rector  St. Christopher's, Killeen
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Home: 2606 River Oaks Dr., Belton TX 76513
Email: frstevek56@gmail.com
Cell: 661-331-6933

KEENAN, Mary Louise     2018
Bivocational
Assisting Priest  St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 1008 B Castile Road, Austin TX 78733
Email: mary@stmattsaustin.org
Cell: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-345-8314
KENNARD, Susan J.  2004  (Bill)
Rector   Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Campus Missioner   William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston
William Temple Episcopal Center, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Home: 621 21st St. Unit 204, Galveston TX 77550-2191
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 979-248-7849 WK: 409-765-6317

KESSELUS, Kenneth W.  1972  (Toni)
Retired   6/1/2003
Rector Emeritus   Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop TX 78602-2911
Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com

KEYWORTH, Gill B.  2007  (Rod)
Deacon   St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston TX 77057-1764
Email: deacon@stpaulskaty.org
Cell: 281-769-1141 WK: 281-391-2785

KHOO, Oon-Chor  1998  (Pearl)
Retired   9/1/2002
Home: 6870 E. 56th St., Tulsa OK 74145-8546
Email: plockhoo@att.net
HM: (918) 494-6896

KIMBROUGH, Brendan Lee  2017  (Stephanie)
Rector   St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home: 53 Waterlily Court, Lake Jackson TX 77566
Email: bkimbrough@stimothy.org

KINNEY, Stephen W.  2004  (Gwen)
Assistant   All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Executive Director   The Front Porch Parish Mission, Austin
The Front Porch, c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St., Austin TX 78705
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin TX 78746
Email: steve@frontporchaustin.org
Cell: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589
KIRT MORRIS, Janie   2003
Retired   12/1/2014
Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City OK 73118
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com
HM: 281-584-0605

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs   2011   (Frank)
NonParochial
Dean and President   Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Assisting   Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: PO Box 4325, Austin TX 78765-4325
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu
Cell: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

KNOLL SWEENEY, Sarah J.   2013   (James)
Assistant   St. Stephen’s, Houston
St. Stephen’s Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Director of Spiritual Care Education
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 65 Chelsea Boulevard, Houston TX 77006-6246
Email: sarahjknoll@gmail.com
Cell: 785-330-3255

KOCHENBURGER, Philip A.   2016   (Ilona)
NonParochial
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com
HM: 804-931-6164 Cell: 804-931-6164

KOONCE, Kelly M.   2002   (Kimberly)
NonParochial
Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin TX 78757-1850
Email: kkoonce@stjuliansaustin.org

KOONS, Zachary G.   2014   (Anna)
Rector   St. Mark’s, Austin
St. Mark’s Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home: 8009 Tisdale Drive, Austin TX 78757
Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org
Cell: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449
KOVIC, Fenton H.  1997  (Judy)
  Retired  5/1/1998
  Home: 1521 Rice Road, Apt. A102, Tyler TX 75703-3209
  Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net
  HM: (903) 534-3858 Cell: (903) 279-8030

KRAUSE, Janice A.  2017  (David)
  Interim Rector  St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
  St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-
  1823
  Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653
  Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com
  Cell: 972-795-8296 WK: 512-266-2455

KUOL, Agook K.  2017  (Atong)
  Vicar  St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
  St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
  Home: 6111 Glenmont Dr. #230, Houston TX 77081
  Email: akuol@epicenter.org
  Cell: 346-212-1465

LARGE, Alexander R.  2013  (Emily)
  Senior Associate  St. Martin's, Houston
  St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
  Home: 5727 Wigton Dr, Houston TX 77096
  Email: alarge@stmartinsepiscopal.org

LARGENT, Lacy  1990
  Priest-in-Charge  St. Francis', College Station
  St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
  Long-Term Supply  Redeemer, Houston
  Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of
  the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale ,Houston TX 77023
  Spiritual Director (part-time) Camp Allen, Navasota
  Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715
  Home: P.O. Box 151, Navasota TX 77868
  Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org
  Cell: 281-620-7221

LAUCHER, William G.  1994  (Cherry)
  Vicar  St. Alban's, Houston
  St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
  Home: 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston TX 77009-1865
  Email: blaucher@gmail.com
LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen  2008 (Steven)  
Bivocational  
Vicar   St. John's, Carthage  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512  
Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview TX 75601-3513  
Email: jennenel@aol.com  
Cell: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S.  1979 (Dawn)  
Retired  2/1/2000  
Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands TX 77382-1743  
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net  
HM: 281-367-3940 Cell: 713-775-0528

LAWRENCE, J. Dean  2009 (Sarah)  
Associate   Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 2907 Village Dr., Austin TX 78731  
Email: dean@gsaustin.org  
Cell: 979-587-3440 WK: 512-621-7706

LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis  2011 (Mary Lou)  
Bivocational  
Rector   St. John's, Sealy  
St. John's Episcopal Church, 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474  
Home: 5310 Thorngate, Katy TX 77494  
Email: reverendericstjohns@gmail.com  
Cell: 832-649-0456 WK: 979-885-2359

LEIGHTON, Jack Lee  1978  
Retired  9/30/1999  
Home: 6575 Windwood Lane, Beaumont TX 77706-4246  
Email: jleighton28@gmail.com  
HM: (409) 896-5955 Cell:

LEIN, Clay Alan  2014 (Jill)  
NonParochial  
Home: 1102 Highland St, Houston TX 77009-6517  
Email: claylein@gmail.com  
Cell: 713 380-9351
LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)
Rector  St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston TX 77056-1311
Email: cgallion@stmartinseiscopal.org
Cell: 713-306-6156 WK: 713-985-3813

LEWIS, Barbara 1999
Retired 5/1/2013
Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston TX 77004-7162
Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com
HM: 713-522-2997 Cell: 713-817-7713

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)
Rector  St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland TX 77581-4482
Email: frjimbo@msn.com

LINSCLOTT, Stephanie 1997
NonParochial
Home: 3838 N. Braeswood Boulevard, Apt. 257, Houston TX 77025-3019
Email: revlinscott@juno.com
HM: 713-252-8520 Cell: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-792-7184

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)
Retired 7/1/2013
Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin TX 78751-3900
Email: jliro@swbell.net
HM: (512) 453-5504 WK: (512) 524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)
Retired 2/1/2012
Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest TX 78239-2721
HM: 210-843-9577

LOGAN, Jr., John Alexander 1953
Retired 9/1/2000
Canon Emeritus  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Canon Emeritus  Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston TX 77005-2348
Email: jlogan@epicenter.org
LONG, Benjamin Isaac     2010
NonParochial
Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin TX 78745-4332
Email: b.isaac.long@gmail.com
Cell: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N.     2011 (Estela)
Vicar  San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Deer Park TX 77536
Email: pedronel917@gmail.com
Cell: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel     2015 (Maria Luisa)
Vicar  San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy TX 77449
Email: ulopez@epicenter.org
Cell: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

LOWRY, Robert Lynn     2012 (Louise)
Deacon  Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring TX 77388-4717
Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball TX 77375-2157
Email: deaconboblowry@outlook.com
HM: (281) 678-1950 Cell: (281) 229-0194 WK: (936) 266-3366

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew     2010 (Silvia)
Rector  Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4036

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert     2008 (Pat)
Deacon  St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock TX 78665-4636
Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com
HM: 512-244-2511 Cell: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-3160

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams     2014 (Larry)
Retired BiVocational  7/30/2018
Home: 30 Wildwood Dr. Apt. 43, Georgetown TX 78633-2021
Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com
Cell: 512-796-4014
MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph     2009 (Mary)
Bivocational
Rector     St. Luke's, Livingston
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home: 137 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston TX 77351
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com

MALONE, Trawin Elton     2014 (Melissa)
Rector     Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander TX 78641
Email: rectorcec@gmail.com

MANGUM, Frank B.     1969
Retired     5/1/1999
Assisting Retired     St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home: 14041 Horseshoe Cir., Waco TX 76712-7524
HM: (254) 772-2296

MARMON, Mark M.     2013 (Shelley)
Bivocational
Vicar     All Saints', Hitchcock
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Home: 1518 Marshall St, Houston TX 77006-4120
Email: markmarmon@gmail.com
HM: 713-666-8868 Cell: 713-906-0421

MARTIN, Chad Travis     2009 (Cinnamon)
Associate     St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 1329 Afton Street, Houston TX 77055
Email: cmartin@stmartinseiscopal.org
Cell: 713-594-7747 WK: 713-985-3842

MASON, Victoria Anne     2007 (Roy)
Deacon     St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin TX 78739-1508
Email: DeaconVic@austinstjohns.org
Cell: (512) 297-5953
MASTERS, Ralph Leeper 1988  
Retired 1/30/2002  
Home: 5317 Speegleville Rd, Waco TX 76712-4020  
HM: (972) 795-9336 Cell: (972) 795-9336  

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)  
Assistant St. Martin's, Houston  
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111  
Home: 1212 Enid St, Houston TX 77009  
Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org  
Cell: 832-499-7798 WK: 713-985-3823  

MCCALL, Chad 2011  
Bivocational  
Associate St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 2623 Pecos St, Austin TX 78703  
Email: chad.m@stdave.org  
Cell: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500  

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)  
Retired 5/1/2002  
Home: 811 E. 46th St., Austin TX 78751-3304  
Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com  
HM: (512) 452-8699  

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)  
Rector Ascension, Houston  
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119  
Home: 23600 FM Rd. 1093 Apt. 505, Richmond TX 77406  
Cell: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330  

MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)  
Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375  
Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia TX 77354-4092  
HM: 281-255-3451 Cell: 832-589-5786  

MCGEHEE, J. Pittman 1978 (Bobby)  
Retired 10/1/2003  
Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin TX 78703-1907  
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com  
HM: 512 368 5157 Cell: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273
MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)
Retired 1/1/2016
Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago TX 77586
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com
Cell: 713-504-1401

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)
Curate St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home: 1008 Briar Drive, Unit B, Waco TX 76710
Email: neal@stalbanswaco.org
Cell: 903-262-4620 WK: 254-752-1773

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)
Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco TX 76710-5203
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org
Cell: 254-495-0900

MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)
Bivocational, NonParochial
Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, Gurgaon, Haryana, India 122009
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
Cell: 713-409-7340

MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)
Retired BiVocational 10/1/2017
Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston TX 77095-3760
Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-861-8145

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)
Retired 9/1/2015
Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater FL 33764-7274
HM: (903) 663-1584 Cell: (903) 387-2703

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)
Bivocational
Vicar Trinity, Anahuac
Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home: 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont TX 77706
Email: eamillermom@gmail.com
Cell: 409-791-0134
MILLER, Patrick Jameson  2000  (Allison)
   Rector   St. Mark's, Houston
   St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
   Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston TX 77005-3730
   Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

MILLS, CarolAnn   2007  (Joseph)
   Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209
   Email: camprayer@yahoo.com
   HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M.  2007  (CarolAnn)
   Deacon   St. George's, Texas City
   St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
   Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5209
   Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com
   Cell: 281-334-7905

MINTER, Russell D.   1989  (Elizabeth)
   Retired   10/1/1998
   Home: 364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend WA 98368-9026
   Email: minterr@olympus.net
   HM: (360) 379-2467

MIZIRL, Sandra L.   1998
   NonParochial
   Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville VA 22539
   Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com
   Cell: 979-587-1258

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto   1989  (Laura)
   Retired   4/1/2016
   Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land TX 77498-1647
   HM: 281-242-5194 Cell: 832-493-1517

MONTES-VELA, Alex G.   2005  (Thi)
   Vicar   St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
   St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
   Home: 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor TX 78653-3890
   Email: alex@iamsmm.com
   Cell: 512-423-8897
MOORE, Robert J.  1975
Retired    7/31/2005
Priest-in-Charge St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City TX 77573-2571
Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net

MORGAN, James Charles  1969
Retired    7/1/2015
Chaplain   The Beacon of Downtown Houston
The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002
Home: 138 Oak Place Dr., Houston TX 77006
Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com
Cell: 936-355-9051 WK: 713-590-3328

MORGAN, Ralph Baier  2006  (Terri)
Rector    St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home: 1803 Juniper Lane, Lufkin TX 75904
Email: ralph@sceclufkin.org
Cell: 281-797-5246 WK: 936-639-1253

MORRIS, Thomas Rand  2013
NonParochial
Home: 410 Steele VBlvd Apt 11, Baton Rouge LA 70806
Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com
Cell: 931-636-8399

NELSON, David  2011  (Beth Anne)
Rector    Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX
77346-2224
Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble TX 77346
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com
Cell: (281) 627-8810 WK: (281) 852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton  2008  (Emily)
Rector    St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home: 1209 Wilson Heights Dr. , Austin TX 78746
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org
Cell: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474
NICHOLS III, Robert G.  2007  (Diana)
NonParochial
Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile AL 36604-1202
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
HM: (251) 471-9773 Cell: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

NORMAND, Ann D.  1995  (Rayford)
Retired   4/1/2014
Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland TX 77584-9817
Email: denny08@me.com
Cell: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M.  2005  (Mary)
Retired   10/31/2007
Home: 570 Marietta Ave., Swarthmore PA 19018
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net
HM: (484) 472-6468

NOVAK, Nicky Don  1991  (Pamela)
Retired   7/1/2016
Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown TX 77523-8072
HM: 281-573-9167 Cell: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace  1994  (Lucy)
Retired   7/1/2014
Home: 4005 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2747
Email: Jim.Nutter@bmd.hctx.net
HM: 713-662-3954 Cell: 713-569-9560

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth  2014  (Connor)
NonParochial
Rector  St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home: 1900 Webberville Road , Austin TX 78721
Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org
Cell: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H.  2007  (Linda)
Archdeacon  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Deacon  St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress TX 77429-2274
Email: roechsel@epicenter.org
Cell: 281-638-6474 WK: 281-370-8000
ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006
NonParochial
Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com
WK: (936) 857-3272

ORNDORFF, Vivian 2014
Priest-in-Charge Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Home: 3011 Grosvewick Lane, Dickinson TX 77539
Email: Priest@ht-d.org
Cell: 832-846-7072 WK: 281-337-1833

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975
Retired 11/1/2015
Long-term Supply St. Paul's, Pflugerville
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904
Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin TX 78748-1501
Email: jannealro@mac.com
Cell: 512-554-1409

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)
Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316
Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston TX 77099-3617
Email: smvepisco@aol.com
Cell: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)
Retired 7/1/2017
Home: 3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham TX 77833-9214
Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com
HM: 979-337-4717 Cell: 979-530-3278

PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)
Vicar Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home: 1207A Missouri St, Houston TX 77006
Email: vicar@graceinhouston.org
Cell: 832-274-4450 WK: 832-667-8601
PARKER, Elizabeth Welch     2001
NonParochial
Associate   Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston TX 77077-3032
Email: lparker@palmerchurch.org
Cell: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert C.     1977
Retired    1/1/2004
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin FL 34698-8406
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
HM: (501) 821-5638

PAUL, Michael K.     2019
Rector   St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Home: 320 Rose Lane, Williston ND 58801
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com
HM: 701-609-5386 Cell: 619-937-1148

PAYNE, Claude E.     1966 (Barbara)
Retired    7/1/2003
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene TX 79606-4918
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
HM: 325-701-7766

PEARSON, Albert Clayborn     2013 (Rahel)
Rector   Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin TX 78723
Email: bertie@graceepis.org

PERRY, Nandra L.     2016 (Britt)
Bivocational
Vicar   St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station TX 77845-8971
Email: nandraperry@gmail.com
PETERS, David William  2013 (Sarah)  
Vicar  Pflugerville Church Plant  
Pflugerville Church Plant, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751  
Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin TX 78751  
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-571-4124 WK: 512-444-1449

PETTY, Carol Ross  2005 (George)  
Retired  10/1/2018  
Assisting  St. David's, Austin  
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280  
Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin TX 78731  
Email: carolpetty@gmail.com  
HM: 713-516-5747 Cell: 713-516-5747

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin  2013 (Brandy)  
Associate Rector  St. Paul's, Waco  
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701  
Home: 908 Sleepy Hollow RD, Woodway TX 76712  
Email: james@stpaulswaco.org  
Cell: 214-212-7135 WK: 254-753-4501

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock  2012 (Phil)  
Vicar  Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, Austin  
Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, 1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741  
Parish Missioner for Second Site  Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Associate  Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin TX 78703-3818  
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org  
Cell: 512-739-0702 WK: 512-476-3935

PICOT, Katherine F.  2009  
NonParochial  
Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,  
Email: picotk@googlemail.com  
Cell: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John  1988 (Angela)  
Retired  1/1/2010  
Home: 1428 N. Cromwell Ct., Springfield MO 65802  
Email: rodpierce1@gmail.com  
Cell: 832-830-3072
PIERCE, Terry Lee     2014
     Bivocational
     Vicar   St. James', Taylor
     St. James’ Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
     Home: 1016 W 7th Street, Taylor TX 76574
     Email: Terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com
     Cell: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-826-6278

PITTS, Sr., John R.     1988     (Mary Bain)
     Assisting   Holy Spirit, Houston
     Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
     Home: 3652 Chevy Chase, Houston TX 77019
     Email: john@johnrpitts.com
     HM: 713-522-1854 WK: 713-468-7796

POGUE, Ronald Dennis     1997     (Gay)
     NonParochial
     Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington TX 76016
     Email: rpogue@icloud.com
     Cell: 832-576-9019 WK: 307-733-2603

PORTER, Lloyd Brian     1985     (Barbara)
     Retired   2/1/2009
     Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston TX 77008-3245
     Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net
     HM: (713) 869-2163

POTEET, David Bertrand     1969     (Iris)
     Retired   10/10/2007
     Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com
     HM: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Armistead C.     1965     (Virginia)
     Retired   2/28/2002
     Home: 58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson MS 39211
     HM: (512) 281-9691 WK: (512) 321-6674

POWELL, Murray Richard     1977     (Sarah)
     Retired   4/17/2010
     Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston TX 77018-3242
     Email: powellmrp@gmail.com
     HM: (713) 682-2810 Cell: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466
POZZUTO, Keith 2013 (Melinda)
NonParochial
Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco
Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231
Home: 2605 Mt Carmel Dr, Waco TX 76710
Email: keith@escwaco.org
Cell: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-753-7133

PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980
Retired 8/1/1998
Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring TX 77379-5633
Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016
Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: 4305 Duval St. #105, Austin TX Austin
Email: Shannon@gsaustin.org
Cell: 512-321-7703 WK: 512-621-7703

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)
Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston TX 77041
Email: dprice@sfch.org
Cell: 713-504-0530 WK: 713-458-6312

PRICE, John Wilson 1968 (Arlene)
Retired 5/1/2004
Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 2312 Steel St., Houston TX 77098-5610
Email: jprice@palmerchurch.org

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)
Retired 2/1/2018
Home: 405 N Olivia Ave., Lawrence KS 66049-7500
Email: darrel@darrelproffitt.com
Cell: 281-832-9941
PUCKETT, David F. K.  2002  (Elizabeth)  
Retired    1/1/2012  
Long-Term Supply  Christ Church, Jefferson  
Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227  
Home: 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson TX 75657-1728  
Email: sondav50@icloud.com  
Cell: 713-449-6023 WK: 903-665-2693

RARDIN, Thomas Michael  1998  (Chris)  
Retired    12/1/2014  
Assisting  Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home: 332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt TX 76643-3117  
Email: trardin@holyspiritwaco.com  
Cell: 254-379-3678

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner  2007  (Ed)  
NonParochial  
Home: 4120 Tennyson St., Houston TX 77005-2750  
Email: revgenrazim@gmail.com  
HM: 713-349-0670 Cell: 281-881-8557

REDDICK, Mary J.  2015  (Max)  
Deacon  St. Andrew's, Pearland  
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901  
Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston TX 77024-4222  
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com  
Cell: 713-725-0972 WK: 713-781-1330

REEVES, Robin K.  2006  
Rector  St. George's, Texas City  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250  
Home: 1216 Post Office St., Galveston TX 77550-5041  
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com  
Cell: (832) 922-7022 WK: (409) 945-2583

REYNOLDS, Joe Douglas  2000  (Elizabeth)  
Retired    7/1/2012  
Home: 145 15th St., NE Unit, 1006, Atlanta GA 30309  
Email: ryjoe919@aol.com  
Cell: 713-447-2940
RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne    2007    (Nikki)
    Retired    3/1/2018
    Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston TX 77027-3913
    Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com
    HM: 713-877-1096 Cell: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, Jr., William T.     2009
    Rector    Good Shepherd, Kingwood
    Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
    Home: 200 Northpines Drive Apt 336, Kingwood TX 77339
    Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org
    Cell: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee     2010
    Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin TX 78746-7218
    Email: noricketts@aol.com
    HM: (512) 327-3360 Cell: (512) 417-9011

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle     2008    (James)
    Deacon    Trinity, Baytown
    Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
    Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown TX 77521-9767
    Email: micki@trinitybyt.com

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter     2009    (Maurice)
    Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont TX 77702-1236
    Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
    HM: 409-833-2110 Cell: 409-351-6697

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth     2011    (Len)
    Retired BiVocational    5/31/2015
    Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville TX 77340-7314
    Email: robbins@shsu.edu
    HM: (936) 295-9625 Cell: (936) 662-6927 WK: (936) 294-3890

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice     2010    (Paul)
    Canon for Pastoral Care    Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
    Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
    Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City TX 77459-1614
    Email: gcomo@christchurchcathedral.org
    Cell: 281-467-7853 WK: 713-590-3319
RODRIGUEZ, Albert R.  1996  (LaVerne)
Retired  1/1/2014
Assisting  St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 2503 Ware Rd., Austin TX 78741-5720
Email: al.rodriguez@ssw.edu
Cell: 512-695-6696

RUCKER, James Clifford  2002  (Judith)
Retired  7/1/2017
Assisting  St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Home: 203 Ivy Terrace St., Lufkin TX 75901
Email: cliffrucker@protonmail.com
HM: 936-238-2122  Cell: 936-221-5367  WK: 936-238-2122

RUEHLEN, Petroula K.  1992  (Jerry)
Retired  8/31/2001
Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles LA 70605-1101
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com
HM: (337) 477-4923

RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey  1984
Retired  12/31/1992
Home: 800 E. Hudson St., Tyler TX 75701-5545
Email: redjack@suddenlink.net
HM: (903) 593-0353

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams  2005  (Mike)
Retired  6/1/2016
Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com
HM: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B.  2012  (Kathleen)
Retired  7/1/2016
Home: 105 Calhoun Lane, Georgetown TX 78633
Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com
Cell: 512-800-0122
RYAN, Kathryn M.  2014  (Tim)
NonParochial
Home: 2519 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030
Email: kryan@epicenter.org
Cell: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

SANCHEZ, Jose D.  2017  (Gienda)
Vicar  San Francisco de Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Home: 495 High View RanchDr, Cedar Creek TX 78612
Cell: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

SAVAGE, Harley S.  1998
Retired  12/31/2003
Home: 180 County Road 222, Bay City TX 77414-2846
Email: harley_savage@yahoo.com
HM: (979) 245-5240

SAYLORS, Joann L.  2017  (Rick)
NonParochial
Canon for Mission Amplification  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 349 W. 26TH ST., Houston TX 77008
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
Cell: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max  2002  (Beverley)
NonParochial
Director of Center for Christian Ministry and Vocation  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 130 Sobrante Unit 116, Belton TX 76513
Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul  1969  (Sylvia)
Retired  8/31/2004
Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston TX 77040-2563
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com
HM: (832) 467-9612
SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson   2007   (Heather)
  Rector   St. George's, Austin
  St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
  Home: 3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin TX 78704-6108
  Email: kevinljschubert@gmail.com
  Cell: 512-417-0910 WK: 512-454-2523

SCOTT, Jr., James E.   1967
  Retired   8/1/2001
  Home: 2801 E. Harrison, Trailer #43, Harlingen TX 78550
  Email: cross_s35jr@yahoo.com
  Cell: 281-627-0193

SELLERS, Robert C.   1963
  Retired   3/13/2001
  Home: 145 North Halifax Avenue, #202, Daytona Beach FL 32118
  Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com
  HM: 386-310-9825

SERACUSE, Linda Kay   2001
  Retired   9/1/2010
  Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs CO 80904-5211
  Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com
  HM: (303) 898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald   2008   (Kay)
  Rector   Trinity, The Woodlands
  Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
  Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands TX 77361
  Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen   1980   (Jo)
  Retired   12/31/1996
  Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston TX 77077-5294
  Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
  HM: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD III, Earl J.   1991   (Renee)
  Retired   12/31/2004
  Home: 325 Apache Run Rd., Wallisville TX 77597-3419
  Email: tutuejs@hotmail.com
  HM: 409-389-2331
SHEFFIELD, John J.  1992  (Anna Marie)
    NonParochial
    Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio TX 78212-0615
    Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
    HM: (210) 822-6309 Cell: (512) 496-6827

SHELTON, Linda R.  2007  (Tom)
    Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston TX 77005-2927
    Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com
    HM: 713-665-5315 Cell: 713-885-2169

SKEITH, Paul  2016  (Minerva)
    Bivocational, NonParochial
    Pastoral Leader  SoCo Community, Austin
    South Congress Community, Austin, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010
    Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704
    Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704
    Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org
    Cell: 512-378-0090

SMITH, Cecilia B.  1990  (Ray)
    Retired  4/1/2014
    Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin TX 78704-3249
    Email: cbs72@outlook.com
    HM: 512-584-8588 Cell: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Charles Rodney  1994  (Annette)
    Retired  6/30/2000
    Home: PO Box 212, 156 Fairacres Lane, Sewanee TN 37375
    Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com
    HM: (901) 821-0227

SMITH, Ronald N.  2003  (Kay)
    Retired  8/1/2012
    Assisting  St. James', Taylor
    St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
    Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin TX 78703-1901
    Email: rsmith3154@aol.com
    HM: 512-472-3236 Cell: 512-426-8051

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth  2017  (Austin)
    Curate  St. Mark's, Houston
    St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
    Home: 4310 Osby Dr., Houston TX 77096
    Email: samantha.smith@stmarks-houston.org
    Cell: 254-855-3135 WK: 713-664-3466
SMITH, Stephen M.  1986
NonParochial
Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro NC 27408-2612
Cell: (503) 702-0312

SMITH, Suzanne Gail  2018 (Travis)
Priest-in-Charge  Grace, Alvin
Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515
Email: Suzanne_weidner@hotmail.com
Cell: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5756

SMITH, Ted William  2010 (Kathryn)
Rector  St. Stephen's, Liberty
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton TX 77535-6597
Email: libertypriest@att.net

SMITH, Travis Hunter  2012 (Suzanne)
NonParochial
Rector  Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton TX 77515
Email: travynodates@hotmail.com
Cell: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

SOARD II, John Robert  2011 (Claire)
Vicar  Generation Park Church Plant
Generation Park Church Plant
Home: 13627 Heath Spring Ct, Houston TX 77044
Email: john@holyfc.org

SONNEN, Jon A.  1974 (Marilyn)
Retired  5/31/1999
Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena TX 77504-3512
Email: sonnenja@aol.com
HM: 281-506-2059 Cell: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo  1995 (Angelina)
Retired  7/1/2007
Home: 3611 Long Flower Court, Fulshear TX 77441-1590
HM: 713-377-2369
SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018
Deacon Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Home: 128 Rock Creek, Salado TX 76571
Email: capt_sparks@hotmail.com

SPICER, Stephen L. 2014 (Amy)
Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Home: 304 Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake TX 77434
Email: spicesl0@sewanee.edu

ST. ROMAIN, J. Brad 2004 (Lisa and Brad)
NonParochial
Home: 401 Charles Court, Slidell LA 70458
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com
HM: 254-235-5561 Cell: 254-716-3107

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)
Vicar St. Isidore's, The Woodlands
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Home: 2693 Magnolia Fair Way, Spring TX 77386
Email: sean@isidores.org
HM: 512-903-4904 Cell: 512-903-4904

STEIN, Edward L. 1972
Retired 1/1/2014
Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston TX 77057-2456
Email: edward.stein1@att.net
HM: 713-781-6406

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)
Deacon Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler TX 75701-5646
Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net
Cell: 903-530-8168 WK: 903-510-2582
STOCKTON, James Vernon  1999  (Lee)
NonParochial
Chaplain  St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604
Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston TX 77088
Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

STONE, Michael D.  2015  (Rebecca)
Rector  St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston TX 77058
Email: rector@sttaec.org
Cell: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B.  2008  (Steve)
NonParochial
Director of Hurricane Recovery  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston TX 77058-3742
Email: sstringer@epicenter.org
HM: 409-502-2104 Cell: 713-204-3956

STROBEL, Jr., Henry Willis  1985
Home: 2701 Bellefontaine St. Apt. B32, Houston TX 77025-1642
HM: (713) 669-1704 WK: (713) 500-6078

SUGENO, David Senkichi  2006  (Amy)
Rector  Trinity, Marble Falls
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain TX 78663
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org
HM: 830-825-3090 Cell: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley J.  2005  (Kristin)
Associate  Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301
Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096
Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org
SULLIVAN, Kristin 2006 (Bradley)
   NonParochial
   Chaplain  St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
   St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209
   Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096
   Email: ksullivan@stmes.org
   Cell: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012
   Deacon  St. Christopher's, Houston
   St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
   Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston TX 77092-1512
   Email: portia@stchrishouston.org

TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)
   Retired  6/30/2007
   Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler TX 75707-6117
   Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net
   HM: (903) 581-2767

THAMES, David B. 1992
   NonParochial
   WK: 787-865-5428

THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)
   Retired  11/15/2000
   Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire TX 77401-2504
   HM: (281) 996-7797

THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)
   Retired  2/1/2004
   Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary NC 27513
   Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com
   HM: 919-234-0480

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)
   Rector  St. James', Houston
   St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214
   Home:  Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org
   Cell: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571
THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart     2013    (Jill)  
Dean   Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 1987 Indiana St, Houston TX 77019-6547  

THOMPSON, Scott Allen     2008    (Linda)  
Rector   Holy Cross, Sugar Land  
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900  
Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond TX 77406-3598  

TIRRELL, Charles David     1998    (Brenda)  
Retired     11/1/2005  
Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmot NH 03287-4511  
Email: ctirrell@tds.net  
HM: (713) 526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet     2009  
Retired BiVocational    5/16/2013  
Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio TX 78212-2508  
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com  
HM: 979-543-3191 Cell: 979-541-3350

TODD, Jr., Samuel R.     1996  
Retired     9/1/2002  
Home: 2423 McClendon St., Houston TX 77030-1915  
Email: stodd2423@att.net  
HM: (713) 661-1260 Cell: (281) 787-2739

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph     2012    (Camille)  
Rector   St. Francis', Tyler  
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115  
Home: 1200 Kingspark Dr., Tyler TX 75703-3928  
Email: rector@stfrancistyler.org  
Cell: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

TOWNSEND, Bowman     2004    (Beth)  
Retired     10/1/2016  
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive , Knoxville TN 37919  
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com  
Cell: 512-419-8090
TRAVIS, Douglas B.     2001    (Pam)
  Retired     1/1/2014
  Dean and President Emeritus   Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
  Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
  Home: 9601 Shadows Ct., Granbury TX 76049
  Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
  Cell: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William C.     2004    (Chris)
  Rector   St. David's, Austin
  St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
  Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin TX 78739
  Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
  Cell: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W.     1989    (Lois)
  Priest-in-Charge   St. Dunstan's, Houston
  St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
  Home: 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston TX 77008-6158
  Email: rtrego@saintdunstans.org
  HM: 832-257-9433 Cell: 832-338-3900 WK: 281-440-1600

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman     2006
  Retired     3/14/2010
  Home: 16522 Grand Coteau, Tyler TX 75703-7730
  Email: priest2@att.net

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth     1987
  NonParochial
  Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin TX 78757-1913

TUCKER, Douglas Jon     1981    (Cheryl)
  Retired     7/1/2008
  Home: 2 Barque Ln., Galveston TX 77554-2928
  Email: dctucker2@comcast.net
  HM: 409-539-5079 Cell: 409-370-5010

TUCKER, James Thomas     1981    (Virginia)
  Retired     7/1/2013
  Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill NC 27514-9585
  HM: 713-664-6131
TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)
Retired 7/1/2017
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
HM: 512-301-1903 Cell: 512-963-6219

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)
Retired 7/1/1978
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin TX 78736-2313
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
HM: (512) 301-1903

TWEEDIE, William Duane 2009 (Laura)
Vicar Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin TX 78757
Email: billytweedie@gmail.com
Cell: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)
Retired 7/1/2001
Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto TX 75115-3974
Email: GMEU@aol.com
HM: 214-792-9668 Cell: 972-217-5869

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009
Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston TX 77098-1715
Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net
HM: (713) 355-6655 Cell: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004
Retired 1/1/2016
Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston TX 77018-7722
Cell: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)
Retired 2/1/2017
Assisting St. James', Austin
St. James’ Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin TX 78746-7459
Email: vickeryrdt@mac.com
Cell: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339
VIGGIANO, Robert P.  2001  (Karen)
NonParochial
Home: 241 Yorktown Court, Malvern PA 19355
Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 863-3562 Cell: (512) 639-8491

WADE, J. Merrill  2002  (Crystal)
Rector  St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home: 15709 Circuit Lane, Austin TX 78728
Email: merrill@stmattsaustin.org

WALDON, Raymond Joe  2017  (Lisa)
Rector  St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home: 18 North Shore Circle, Waco TX 76708
Email: ray@stpaulswaco.org
Cell: 801-793-3542 WK: 254-753-4501

WALLACE, Thomas Allen  1972  (Patricia)
Retired  7/1/2006
Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville TX 77418-3401
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net
HM: 979-865-3657 Cell: 254-541-6832

WALLINGFORD, Katharine  2003  (Rufus)
Retired  2/1/2007
Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston TX 77027-4040
Email: kitwall@me.com
Cell: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

WARD, Jeremiah  1978
Retired  1/1/2005
Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring TX 77373-8188
Email: jeremiahward@att.net
Cell: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar  1981  (Pat)
Retired  9/1/2008
Assisting  St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Home: 3122 Red Maple Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-7912
Email: rwareing@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 281-615-5236 WK: 713-985-3809
WATERS, Margaret Hunkins  2002  (John Bennet)
Retired 6/1/2014
Home: 346 Bitterroot Lane , Austin TX 78737
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com
HM: 512-302-9694

WATSON, James Darrell  2006  (Sarah)
Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014
Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco TX 75034
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu
HM: 903-240-6875

WATT, James H.  1960
Retired 7/1/2003
Home: 12555 Manchester RD, Saint Louis MO 63131-3710
HM: (956) 585-5794

WEHNER, Paul Benson  2001  (Sherry)
Rector Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home:
Email: f paul@ces-richmond.org
Cell: 409-766-0088 WK: 281-342-2147

WELLS, John Thomas  1998  (Su)
Retired 6/1/2013
Assisting St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway TX 76712-7524
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com
HM: 254-776-1143

WELLS, Robert Louis  1990  (Carol)
Retired 7/31/2012
Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland TX 77584-2869
Email: bobwells4383@att.net
HM: (713) 402-8034

WELTY III, Terrence Anthony  2001  (Ann)
Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Home: 2700 Chilton, Tyler TX 75701
Email: twelty4235@aol.com
Cell: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854
WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)  
NonParochial  
Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler TX 75701-3050  
Email: westbrook@me.com  
HM: (903) 592-3577 WK: (903) 593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)  
Rector  St. Peter's, Brenham  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home: 2207 Infield Ct., Brenham TX 77833  
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org  
Cell: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)  
Retired 8/1/2009  
Home: 2025 Limestone Lake Drive, Georgetown TX 78633-2133  
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com  
HM: 512-686-1056

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985  
NonParochial  
Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone AL 35984-2736

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)  
Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012  
Assisting  St. George's, Austin  
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103  
Home: 1102 Deep Wood Dr, Round Rock TX 78681  
Email: revbillw@gmail.com  
HM: (512) 218-1066 Cell: (512) 422-6208 WK: (512) 697-8674

WILBURN, James Mark 1982  
Retired 10/1/2003  
Home: 24 McFadden Ln., Temple TX 76502-3543  
Email: markothewildboar@att.net  

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)  
NonParochial  
Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple TX 76502-3119  
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com  
Cell: 254-541-2968
WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018 (David)
Deacon  Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home: 1468 Sugar Creek Blvd., Sugar Land TX 77478
Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org
Cell: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)
Rector  Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston TX 77005
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org
Cell: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)
Retired  8/1/2013
Home: 1003 Saddle Bluff Drive, Salado TX 76571
Email: frjohn.williams@gmail.com
Cell: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)
Retired  6/1/2009
Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble TX 77346-3049
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net
HM: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)
Deacon  St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin TX 78746-2321
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997
Retired  6/21/1997
Home: 29006 Powder Ridge Dr, Katy TX 77494-1857
Email: revmewilson@gmail.com
Cell: 713-855-2924

WILSON, Ray E. 1979
Interim Rector  St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary’s Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston TX 77019-4013
Email: rwils118@gmail.com
Cell: 713-299-8423 WK: 281-370-8000
WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999  (Wendy)
Retired  6/7/2009
Retired Bishop of Texas  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Home: 11350 Woodstock Rd. #2210, Roswell GA 30075
Email: dawimberly@att.net
Cell: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966
Retired  3/31/1999
Home: 230 T C Jester, #375, Houston TX 77007
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
HM: 713-864-8150

WISMER, Robert David 2002  (Jennifer)
Associate  St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Chaplain  St. Francis Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Home: 10039 Valley Forge Dr., Houston TX 77042
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org
Cell: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003  (Pamela)
Assisting  Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Chaplain  All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753
Home: 512 Berkshire Drive, Longview TX 75605
Email: kwittmayer@all-saints.org

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008  (Patti)
Deacon  All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin TX 78705-2429
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
HM: (512) 476-7643 WK: (512) 476-3589

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012  (James)
Associate  St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin TX 78757
Email: katie.w@stdave.org
Cell: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-610-3500
WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan   2018  (Lisa)  
Curate  Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 8787 Woodway Dr., Apt. 2308, Houston TX 77063  
Email: kwright@hsechurch.org  
Cell: 817-304-0181 WK: 713-468-7796

WYCKOFF, Michael H.   2005  (Martha)  
Retired   2/1/2018  
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin TX 78732-2015  
Email: mwyckoff1@att.net  
HM: 512-266-8067 Cell: 512-228-7687

YAWN, Justin S.   2015  (Vanessa)  
Rector  Christ Church, Temple  
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210  
Home: 6110 Wooded Creek Cove, Temple TX 76502  
Email: Justin@christchurchtemple.org  
Cell: 706-247-6417 WK: 254-773-1657

YOUNG, Francene   2011  (Ken)  
Bivocational  
Rector  St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston  
St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527  
Email: fyoung@stlukehouston.org  
Cell: 713-459-5750 WK: 713-748-5974

ZARTMAN, Rebecca   2019  (Joshua)  
Canon for Welcome and Evangelism  Christ Church Cathedral, Houston  
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113  
Home: 6187 Olympia Dr, Houston TX 77057  
Cell: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez   2011  (Andrea)  
Rector  St. Alban's, Waco  
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225  
Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco TX 76710  
Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org  
Cell: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mrs. Leo J. Alard     (Aida)  
3613 Wakeforest St., Houston TX 77098-5509  
HM: (713) 529-5411  
Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood    (Martha)  
1603 S. Chilton Ave., Tyler TX 75701-4028  
HM: (903) 593-4693

Mrs. William A. Anthony   (Lark)  
5107 Marymount Dr., Austin TX 78723-4622  
HM: (512) 926-7827

Mrs. Abdias Avalos     (Maria Theresa)  
1206 King St, Houston TX 77022  
HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596  
Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

Mrs. John E. Binford     (Clara)  
3131 Memorial Ct., Apt. 19105, Houston TX 77007-6273  
HM: 713-851-3679  
Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

Mrs. Bob Bowles     (Karolyn)  
27043 Sable Run, Boerne TX 78015-6580  
HM: 713-444-7634  
Email: kelseyskiba@hotmail.com

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce     (Jayne)  
122 S. 7th St., Collinsville OK 74021-3220  
HM: 918-371-3363

Mrs. J. William Brown     (LaVerne)  
9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087  
HM: (404) 373-5857  
Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne    (Dorothy)  
2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971  
HM: (713) 953-7211  
Email: dorothybrowne@att.net
Mrs. Frederic S. Burford     (Elizabeth)
106 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin TX 77511-5208
HM: 281-824-4088 CELL: 301-471-4608
Email: ewburford@comcast.net

Mrs. Karl M. Choate     (Ann)
400 Broadmoor, Elkins Lake TX 77340
CELL: 504-982-0414
Email: aburrow11@cox.net

Mrs. Joanna Butler     (Joanna)
110 Gardner Drive, Apt. 224, Hilton Head Island SC 29926
HM: (410) 629-1124

Mrs. John F. Caskey     (Nita)
621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191
HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828
Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. Peter M. Conaty     (Susan)
404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia TX 77486-9608
CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron     (Susan)
1715 Stacy Crst., Houston TX 77008-3488
HM: (713) 863-7720

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola     (Betty)
5227 West Adams # 603, Temple TX 76502
HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140
Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas     (Marion)
1950 S A W Grimes Blvd., Apt. 341, Round Rock TX 78664
CELL: 254-855-1335
Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. W. Warrin Fry     (Jackie)
480 Bray Central Dr. Apt. 11112, Allen TX 75013

Mrs. Mercer Goodson     (Barbara)
125 Crescent Drive, Buda TX 78610-3223
HM: (512) 280-7134
Email: bgood97@juno.com
Mrs. Richard E. Grant     (Amy)
8008 Candlewood Drive, Alexandria VA 22306
CELL: 407-432-8718
Email: amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.     (Nell)
PO Box 272, Emory TX 75440
HM: 903-919-3186
Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com

Mrs. J. Patrick Hazel     (Nan)
14915 Arrowhead Drive, Leander TX 78641
Email: nhazel@gbkh.com

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds     (Nancy)
1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway AR 72034-6073
HM: (501) 505-8870

Mrs. Harland Irvin     (Janis)
6 S. Peak Rd., Austin TX 78746-5547
HM: (512) 327-0375
Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (Janet G. Gilmore)
6507 High Knoll Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-6098
HM: (832) 373-7928 CELL: (832) 476-3335
Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. William V. Kegler     (Jean)
11805 Meadowglen Lane, Apt 2307, Houston TX 77082
HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-653-7723
Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley     (Sandra)
704 Buckingham Cir., Austin TX 78704-5211
HM: (512) 444-0402 CELL: (512) 567-8330 WK: (512) 476-3589
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr.     (Joan)
3309 Brannon Dr., Waco TX 76710-1302
HM: (254) 776-8871
Email: joank@grandecom.net
Mrs. Jack W. Langford  (Patte)  
21619 Silverheels Dr., Cypress TX 77433-4175  
HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792  
Email: pattelang@hotmail.com  

Mrs. William F. Licht  (Jeanne)  
52 Hunting Ridge Road, Newark DE 19702-3717  
CELL: 302-750-6915  
Email: jaglicht@gmail.com  

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz  (Fran)  
2649 Tanglewood Rd., Decatur GA 30033-2729  
HM: (404) 636-8696  

Mrs. Haskin V. Little  (Linda)  
18800 Egret Bay Boulevard, Apt. 705, Houston TX 77058-3290  
HM: 7138624246  

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III  (Maria)  
484 Roarks Cove Rd., Sewanee TN 37375-3024  
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu  

Mrs. Michael Macey  (Penny)  
9410 Moss Farm Ln., Dallas TX 75243-7607  
HM: (214) 484-7644  

Mrs. John N. McAllister  (Shirley)  
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195  
HM: (713) 960-5776  
Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net  

Mrs. David McBride  (Nancy)  
3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara CA 93105-2846  
HM: (213) 430-7722  

Mrs. Charles Meyer  (Debi)  
4806 Caswell Ave., Austin TX 78751-2619  

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. M)  
816 Pine Valley Dr., College Station TX 77845-4460  
CELL: 512-789-4585  
Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com
Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III  (Marie)  
9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte TX 77571-3988  
Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. A. P. Nazro  (Lucy)  
1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703  
HM: 512-451-3795  
Email: lucycnazro@gmail.com

Mrs. Robert D. Nix  (Carol)  
828 Centennial Avenue, Sewickley PA 15143-1727  
HM: (412) 534-4121

Mrs. William R. Oxley  (Mary Boone)  
18102 Talavera Ridge Apt #2433, San Antonio TX 78257  
HM: (979) 696-7834

Mrs. Hubert C. Palmer  (Donna)  
20450 Huebner Rd. Apt. 311, San Antonio TX 78258-3902  
HM: (830) 367-5830

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty  (Linda)  
564 Stonewall Preston Rd., Stonewall LA 71078-9345  
CELL: 903-407-2695  
Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Mrs. J. T. Raper  (Margaret)  
210 White Heron Dr. #2300, Georgetown TX 78628  
HM: (512) 868-8937  
Email: wesmaggy@gmail.com

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson)  
9000 Moonstone, Austin TX 78729  
HM: (512) 345-4140  
Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

Mrs. Fran Sachers  (Fran Sachers)  
11300 Farrah, Apt. 108, Austin TX 78748-2197

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott)  
8300 Queenston Blvd, Unit 532, Houston TX 77095-5031  
HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753
Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger     (Ruth)  
4027 Lanark Ln., Houston TX 77025-1112  
HM: (713) 666-0051

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr.     (Diana)  
104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375  
CELL: 281-723-3055

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield     (Nancy)  
2002 W. Lucas Dr., Beaumont TX 77706-2821  
HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989  
Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

Mrs. Benjamin Skyles     (Joyce)  
2110 Canyon Lake Dr., Deer Park TX 77536-4209  
HM: 281-478-4889  
Email: bskyles1@comcast.net

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy     (Jackie)  
909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235  
HM: (318) 868-7862  
Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Clarence Stolz     (Jeanne)  
1501 Inverness Dr. Apt. 314, Lawrence KS 66047-1836

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno     (Ruth)  
19 Hagerty Ln., Cranbury NJ 08512-2735

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr.     (Beverly)  
121 Goliad St., McGregor TX 76657-1011  
HM: (254) 840-3339

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake     (Alice Jean)  
8609 Appalachian Dr., Austin TX 78759-7929  
HM: (512) 345-3311  
Email: alicejt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Romilly Timmins     (Janet)  
2200 Gabriel View Dr., Georgetown TX 78628-3524  
HM: (512) 869-1978

Mrs. Ann Tomlin     (Ann)  
P. O. Box 1175, Stephenville TX 76401-0011  
CELL: 903-262-5445  
Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com
Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus  (Laura)
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129
HM: (281) 530-0924

Mrs. Albert C. Walling  (Carroll)
7480 Beechnut St., Apt. 545, Houston TX 77074
HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Raymond Whitfield  (Roberta)
12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin TX 78732-1279
HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

Mrs. James Williams  (Barbara)
11403 Madrid Dr., Austin TX 78759-5054
HM: (512) 345-4614 WK: (512) 565-8017
Email: bewilliams@mail.utexas.edu

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods  (Ann)
303 W. Collins Street, Henderson TX 75654-4005
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

Mrs. John Worrell  (Vivian)
607 Blue Ridge Dr., Shenandoah TX 77381-1003
HM: (281) 367-7065 WK: (936) 756-8831
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

Mrs. Leighton Younger  (Sarah)
5802 W Baker Rd., Apt. 107, Baytown TX 77520
HM: 281-837-5981
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Abraham T.     (Shantha)

Diocese of Kranaya Syria
Home: 4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-2712
HM: 281-303-5333 Cell: 281-235-7630
Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther     (Patricia)

Diocese of Western Louisiana
Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard TX 75757-8819
HM: 903-825-6058 Cell: 903-954-0267
Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

ATKINS, Jr., Henry L.     (Treadwell)

Diocese of Los Angeles
Assisting    Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home: 3210 Louisiana St. Apt. 1413, Houston TX 77006-6631
HM: 832-740-4527 Cell: 818-645-6672
Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery     (Scott)

Diocese of Bethlehem
Assisting    St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
TX 78681-5799
Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin TX 78729-7350
HM: (678) 644-0581
Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BARRINGTON, John Sanders     (Sandy)

ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod
Home: 2014 Solar Ln, Bossier City LA 71112
HM: 318-425-1061 Cell: 318-834-9322
Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

BENKO, Andrew G.     (Hope)
Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727
Cell: 318-415-8131
Email: brother.benko@gmail.com
BENKO, Hope T. (Andrew)
Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home: 13011 Silver Creek Drive, Austin TX 78727
Cell: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.
Diocese of Honduras
Home: 2208 Fulham Court, Houston TX 77063
Cell: 832-499-5781
Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz (Matthew)
Associate Rector Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home: 6819 Manor Terrace Lane, Richmond TX 77469
Cell: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-342-2147
Email: lbrannon@ces-richmond.org

BREWER, John L. (Toni)
Home: 107 High Gabriel Drive, Leander TX 78641-9757
Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

BROOKS, Robert J.
Home: 140 Christopher Cove, Kyle TX 78640
HM: 512-504-3929 Cell: 772-584-9421
Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

BROWN, Mark S. (Christi)
Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia
Home: 11810 Skydale Drive, Tomball TX 77375
Cell: 832-341-2440
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BROWN, Virginia Dabney
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston TX 77077-5323
Cell: 417-699-3393
Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com
BRYANT, William R.  
*Diocese of Western Louisiana*  
Home: 1717 Kemah Village Dr., Kemah TX 77565  
HM: (318) 371-0217 Cell: (318) 446-0127  
Email: rectory@shreve.net

CASPARIAN, Peter  (Marguerite)  
Interim Rector  Calvary, Bastrop  
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226  
Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos TX 78666  
Cell: 516-395-0071 WK: 512-303-7515  
Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl  (Amity)  
Home: 1005 Acorn Oaks Dr., Austin TX 78745-5542  
Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W.  (Jonelle)  
Assisting  St. Matthew's, Austin  
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615  
Home: 11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin TX 78750-2525  
Cell: 512-657-9085  
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K.  (Erik)  
Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City TX 77459-1408  
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DEWOLFE, Robert F.  (Jo-Anne)  
*Diocese of Kansas*  
Priest-in-Charge  Christ Church, San Augustine  
Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105  
Home: 321 Amberwood Circle, Tyler TX 75701  
Cell: 210-296-7961  
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan  (Casie)  
Curate  Trinity, Marshall  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237  
Home: 4321 US Hwy 80 West, Marshall TX 75670  
Cell: 817-774-7326 WK: 903-938-4246  
Email: rev.andrew.ellison@gmail.com
GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)
   Home: 4108 Gochman St., Austin TX 78723
   Cell: 434-825-8934
   Email: sarah.gaventa@gmail.com

GREER, David J.
   Diocese of Western Louisiana
   Home: 208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport LA 71105-3611
   Cell: 318-210-6077

HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)
   Diocese of Montana
   Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock TX 78662
   Cell: 512-658-6323 WK: 512-476-1846
   Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HOOD, William R. (Martha)
   Home: 1808 Prospect Street, Houston TX 77004
   Cell: 713-539-4667 WK: 832-523-3095
   Email: will@eunoiawell.com

HORVATH, Michael Joseph (Charles)
   Cell: 347-997-0339
   Email: horvathmj70@gmail.com

HUGHES, Frank W.
   Diocese of Western Louisiana
   Interim Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches
   Christ Episcopal Church, 1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029
   Home: 205 W. California St, Nacogdoches TX 75965-3443
   Cell: 318-299-0079 WK: 903-753-3366
   Email: FWHughes54@hotmail.com

JOHNSON, Frances Kay
   Home: 18948 Columbus Mill Drive, New Caney TX 77357-2076
   HM: (713) 528-0456 Cell: (832) 275-4139
   Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel (Jennifer)
   Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
   Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
   Assisting St. David's, Austin
   St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
   Home: 7811 Northwest Dr, Austin TX 78757
   Cell: 510-730-9365 WK: 512-656-8685
   Email: dan.joslyn-siemiatkoski@ssw.edu
KALLARACKAL, Thomas C.  (Eunice)  
*Diocese of Kolhapuram, India*  
Assisting  St. Mark's, Houston  
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209  
Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston TX 77036-4075  
HM: 713-988-6624 WK: 713-718-8933  
Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEDY, Nan N.  (Stephen)  
*Diocese of Atlanta, GA*  
Associate  Trinity, Marble Falls  
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217  
Home: 304 Krupp Ave, Liberty Hill TX 78642  
Cell: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822  
Email: nan@trinitymarblefalls.org

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A.  (William)  
*Diocese of the Rio Grande*  
Deacon  St. James', Austin  
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679  
Home: 2004 Kenwood Ave., Austin TX 78704  
Cell: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339  
Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KING, Tom E.  (Judy)  
Home: 4714 High Pointe Dr., Temple TX 76502-3755  
Cell: 336-596-9189  
Email: teking48@gmail.com

KLITZKE, Dale Edward  (Linda)  
Assisting  Holy Spirit, Houston  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106  
Home: 3000 Bissonnet St. Apt. 8104, Houston TX 77005  
Cell: 715-505-2995 WK: 713-468-7796  
Email: dale.klitzke@gmail.com

KRAFT, Roberta  
*Diocese of Fond du Lac*  
Curate  Holy Spirit, Waco  
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852  
Home: 2945 Savannah Ct, Waco TX 76710  
Cell: 920-918-4384 WK: 254-772-1982  
Email: bkraft@holyspiritwaco.com
KRAUSE, David Kendall  (Janice)
Interim Rector  St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home: 12109 Mossygate Trail, Manor TX 78653
Cell: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255
Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

LARUE, Michael Dreyer
Part-Time Assistant  Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 401 Louisiana St., Apt. 205, Houston TX 77002
Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com

LEWIS, John Goddard  (Pat)
Professor  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home: 315 E. Pecan, San Antonio TX 78205
Email: john.lewiss@gmail.com

LOCKETT, Tina L.
Home: 6702 Trimstone Dr, Pasadena TX 77505
Cell: 412-400-7400
Email: tina.lockett@gmail.com

LONG, Michael Richardson  (Cheri)
Priest-in-Charge  Epiphany, Burnet
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home: 1003 Olympic Drive, Pflugerville TX 78660-478
Email: mmmrrrlll@gmail.com

MAILS, Ryan Fredrick  (Marina)
Missioner to East Texas  Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Priest-in-Charge  St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Home: 407 Hillmont Ave, Longview TX 75601
Email: rmails@smaalongview.org
MARKS, Sharla J.  (Connie)
   Deacon   St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander TX 78641
HM: 817-795-1060 Cell: 817-789-1315
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

MARTIN, Kevin E.  (Sharon)
   Assisting   Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Home: 202 Kickapoo Creek Lane, Georgetown TX 78633-6014
HM: 512-943-8518 Cell: 214-394-4422
Email: deankevinmartin@gmail.com

MCLEMORE, Ann
   Interim Rector   St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home: 13604 Caldwell Dr., #38, Austin TX 78750
Cell: 769-257-2377
Email: McLemore.a@gmail.com

MORGAN, W. Craig   (Janet)
   Diocese of East Tennessee
Home: 2312 Flagship Ct., League City TX 77573-5513
HM: (281) 538-5987 Cell: (281) 813-6528
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN IV, Edward B.   (Pam)
   Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston TX 77041
Cell: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

ORMOS, Claude Patrick
   Home: 616 Dark Tree Ln, Round Rock TX 78664
Cell: 210-216-3692
Email: patrick.ormos@gmail.com

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin   (Mary)
   Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
Home: 10909 Gulf Freeway Del Mar Apart, Houston TX 77034
HM: 713-261-6642
Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com
OUSLEY, Patrick Lance  (Jenness)  
Priest-in-Charge  Emmanuel, Houston  
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301  
Cell: 360-499-6070 WK: 281-493-3161  
Email: therev.lanceousley@gmail.com

PAUL, Marcea Elanor  
Associate  Good Shepherd, Austin  
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243  
Home: 2209 Hancock Dr., Apt. 3, Austin TX 78756  
Cell: 303-978-7252 WK: 512-621-7707  
Email: marcea@gsaustin.org

PETE RSON, Carol Elizabeth  (Norm)  
Deacon  St. Peter's, Brenham  
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834  
Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham TX 77833  
Cell: 307-631-4186  
Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

PLAZAS, Carlos Alberto  (Blanca)  
Home: 7213 Roaring Spring Dr., Austin TX 78736  
Email: carlosplazas@comcast.net

POLVINO, Andrea Regina  
Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston TX 77082  
Cell: 931-636-8663  
Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

RICE, Winston E.  (Barbara)  
Home: 74027 River Road, Covington LA 70435  
Email: chapwin@maritimepastoral.org

SCOTT, Jennifer Marie  
Curate  St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston  
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110  
Home: 801 E. Nasa RD 1 #2820, Webster TX 77598  
Cell: 570-664-1929 WK: 281-333-2384  
Email: scottjennym@gmail.com
SEME, Gregory  (Marie)
Curate   Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home: 2511 Woodstream Blvd, Sugar Land TX 77479
Cell: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-220-9762
Email: gseme@christchurchcathedral.org

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart
Associate   St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Chaplain   St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home: 5507 Huisache St, Houston TX 77081
Cell: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111
Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SMITH, Jesse George   (Betty Jean)
Home: 2906 Pearl St. Apt. A, Austin TX 78705
HM: 512-368-5887 Cell: 817-988-1931
Email: jsmith1056@aol.com

SPEAR, Leslie Edward   (Tanya)
Home: 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill TX 75948
HM: 409-625-4871 Cell: 972-921-5311
Email: les_n_tanya@yahoo.com

SPROAT, James Lewis
Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring TX 77380-5707
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

STONE, Matthew Cade   (Heather)
Curate   St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home: 4712 Warwick Ln., Bryan TX 77802
Cell: 972-832-9040 WK: 979-822-5176
Email: curate@standrewsbcς.org

SUMNERS III, Charles A.   (Robin)
Interim Vicar   St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home: 3704 Bunyan Circle, Lago Vista TX 78645
HM: 512-369-3417 Cell: 361-243-8450
Email: charlie@pppco.org
TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D.  (Lorna)
Assisting  Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin TX 78703-1744
HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523
Email: lrterhune@mac.com

TUMMINIO, Danielle E.  (Eric)
Professor  Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Home:
Cell: 203-809-3393 WK: 512-439-0372
Email: danielle.tumminio@ssw.edu

TURNER, Sharon Kay  (Mike)
Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange TX 78945-5605
HM: (979) 247-3452 Cell: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243
Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

VARNER, Adam Caperton  (Heningham)
Middle School Chaplain  St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716
Home: 3220 Oak Alley, Austin TX 78745
Cell: 203-988-2307
Email: adam.c.varner@gmail.com

WANTLAND, David Cuenod
Curate  Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Home: 510 Richmond Ave., #516, Houston TX 77006
Cell: 214-300-1934 WK: 713-529-6196
Email: dwantland@palmerchurch.org

WEATHERLY II, Preston E.  (Carolyn)
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA)
Assisting  Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton TX 77515-4501
Email: father.preston@gmail.com
WEGER, Rohani Ann     (Hans)
    Interim Rector    St. Mary's, Bellville
    St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
    Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin TX 78753-7070
    Cell: 512-663-6345 WK: 979-865-2330
    Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILHELM, Joseph Franklin    (Barbara)
    Home: 42 Shiny Pebble Pl., The Woodlands TX 77381
    HM: 805-620-2436 Cell: 805-620-2436
    Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

WOOD-HULL, L. D.    (Elizabeth)
    Home: 1126 E. Euclid Ave., San Antonio TX 78212
    HM: 713-974-0067 Cell: 971-221-8224 WK: 971-221-8224
    Email: ldwoodhull@icloud.com

ZALESAK, Sr., Richard J.    (Meredith)
    Diocese of Tennessee
    Home: 15910 Heatherdale Drive, Houston TX 77059-5920
    Cell: 931-797-9587 WK: 281-337-3590
## DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

### TRANSITIONAL DEACONS / DEACONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>mailing address</th>
<th>physical address</th>
<th>COM Sponsor</th>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders)</td>
<td>Sewanee</td>
<td>c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383</td>
<td>104 Holmes Lane #3, Sewanee, TN 37375</td>
<td>Bill Carberry</td>
<td>8-23-18</td>
<td>(605) 670-2814 / <a href="mailto:hpommers@gmail.com">hpommers@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKEITH, Minerva (Paul)</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>1502 Eva Street, Austin, TX 78704</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-16-16</td>
<td>Debbie Dugger</td>
<td>8-23-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mcskeith@icloud.com">mcskeith@icloud.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPOOR, Cameron</td>
<td>Sewanee</td>
<td>c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383</td>
<td>34 Morgan's Steep Road, Sewanee, TN 37375</td>
<td>Robin Cooper</td>
<td>8-23-18</td>
<td>(512) 993-7090 / <a href="mailto:cameron.spoor@me.com">cameron.spoor@me.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADY, Michael (Natalie)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>1921 Harbour Cove Drive, Seabrook, TX 77586</td>
<td>Postulant: 6-30-16</td>
<td>M. Brady</td>
<td>8-24-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mbradysphr@yahoo.com">mbradysphr@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLARD, Bill (Pam)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>3600 Willowick Drive, Bay City, TX 77414</td>
<td>Postulant: 6-26-16</td>
<td>Bullard</td>
<td>8-24-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bullardwt@gmail.com">bullardwt@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRINGTON, James (Rolando)</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>5304 Halmark Drive, Austin, TX 78723</td>
<td>Postulant: 5-27-16</td>
<td>James Harrington</td>
<td>8-24-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jch@utexas.edu">jch@utexas.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS, Rhonda</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>14810 Vesper Lake Court, Humble, TX 77396</td>
<td>Postulant: 4-27-16</td>
<td>Rhonda Rogers</td>
<td>8-24-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rogers747@gmail.com">rogers747@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODSON, Beth</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>12800 Briar Forest Drive, Unit #56, Houston, TX 77077</td>
<td>Postulant: 7-8-16</td>
<td>Beth Woodson</td>
<td>8-24-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:edwtx1@yahoo.com">edwtx1@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENELOW, James</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>158 W. 21st Street, Stop A1800, Austin, TX 78712</td>
<td>Postulant: 5-26-16</td>
<td>James Enelow</td>
<td>8-23-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jenelow@austin.utexas.edu">jenelow@austin.utexas.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOVE, Charlotte</td>
<td>The Iona School</td>
<td>3924 Tranquil Path Drive, College Station, TX 77845</td>
<td>Postulant: 6-15-16</td>
<td>Charlotte Love</td>
<td>8-23-18</td>
<td><a href="mailto:clove411@gmail.com">clove411@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## SEMINARY TRACK

### SENIORS (2020)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Clint</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>3737 Seminary Road, Alexandria, VA 22304 (as of 8/1/2017)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. John's, La Porte)</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-17-17</td>
<td>c: (832) 205-1120</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Charles Schubert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:cbrown@vts.edu">cbrown@vts.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTES, Luz (Alejandro)</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>3007 Duval Street #202, Austin, TX 78705 (as of 8/1/2017)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(San Mateo, Houston)</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-24-17</td>
<td>c: (832) 364-5954</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Art Callaham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:luzcabrera07@gmail.com">luzcabrera07@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MIDDLES (2021)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRUNSON, Christine</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>3001 Duval Street, #301, Austin, TX 78705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Mark's, Austin)</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-18</td>
<td>c: (512) 913-2250</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Bertie Pearson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:christine.e.brunson@gmail.com">christine.e.brunson@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICALISTER, Joel (Laura)</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>504 Bellevue Place, Unit A, Austin, TX 78705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. George's, Austin)</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-18</td>
<td>c: (817) 715-6844</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Debbie Dugger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:joelmcal@gmail.com">joelmcal@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### JUNIORS (2022)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRADLEY, Jeremy (Lauren)</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>5005 La Branch Street, Houston, TX 77004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Christ Church Cathedral, Houston)</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-3-19</td>
<td>c: (713) 292-6678</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Uriel Lopez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com">Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAUN, Kristin (Robert Smith)</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>6908 Shumard Circle, Austin, TX 78759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. Matthew's, Austin)</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-19</td>
<td>c: (512) 560-6064</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Josh Condon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:kristinbraun@me.com">kristinbraun@me.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel)</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>408 E. Charwood Street, Tyler, TX 75701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Christ Church, Tyler)</td>
<td>Postulant: 3-1-18</td>
<td>c: (903) 752-1144</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Ed Stein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:jason.eslicker@gmail.com">jason.eslicker@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOULD, Katie (Christopher)</td>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td>3715 Lapas Drive, Houston, TX 77023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(St. John's, La Porte)</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-8-19</td>
<td>c: (832) 296-5586</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>: Bobbie Schroeder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candidate:</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:katiegould.laporte@gmail.com">katiegould.laporte@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAZO, Andrew (Christin)</td>
<td>VTS</td>
<td>13710 Park Row Drive, Apartment 6301, Houston, TX 77079</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Holy Spirit, Houston)</td>
<td>Postulant: 2-8-19</td>
<td>c: (713) 580-6077</td>
<td><strong>COM Sponsor</strong>:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach  Candidate:  andrewlazo@gmail.com

MILLER, Joy  
(St. David, Austin)  
COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert  
Seminary:  VTS  
Postulant:  3-1-19  
c: (512) 825-9280  
Candidate:  joywalkermiller@gmail.com  

RHOTON, Lissie (Christopher)  
(St. Paul's, Waco)  
COM Sponsor: Art Callaham  
Seminary:  Southwest  
Postulant:  3-1-19  
c: (770) 547-6520  
Candidate:  elisabeth.rhoton@gmail.com  

ROBBINS, Lizzie  
(St. Stephen's, Houston)  
COM Sponsor: John Newton  
Seminary:  TBD  
Postulant:  2-8-19  
c: (703) 615-8063  
Candidate:  mlizzierobbins@gmail.com  

STEBBING, Alyssa (Colin)  
(Trinity, The Woodlands)  
COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson  
Seminary:  Southwest  
Postulant:  2-8-19  
c: (936) 662-1475  
Candidate:  astebbing@trinitywoodlands.org  

SPECIAL (2023 - WILL BEGIN SEMINARY IN 2020)

ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)  
(Holy Comforter, Spring)  
COM Sponsor: Josh Condon  
Seminary:  TBD  
Postulant:  2-8-19  
c: (832) 783-0358  
Candidate:  warrenhrobinson@gmail.com  

SPECIAL (WILL BEGIN SEMINARY - TBD)

YANCEY, Preston (Hilary)  
(Holy Spirit, Waco)  
COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach  
Seminary:  TBD  
Postulant:  3-1-19  
c: (936) 827-4940  
Candidate:  prestonyancey@gmail.com  

CANON 8:  BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK  
THE IONA SCHOOL  
SENIORS (2020)

BOHANSKI, Jeff (Victor)  
(Palmer Memorial, Houston)  
The Iona School  
Postulant:  6-13-17  
c: (713) 494-1385  
Candidate:  jeff.bohanski@gmail.com  

SADDBERRY, Marcia  
(St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston)  
The Iona School  
Postulant:  6-9-17  
c: (832) 275-0213  
Candidate:  marcia2u@swbell.net  

WEIS, Chris (Heather)  
The Iona School  
60 Raintree Court, Lake Jackson, TX  77566
(St. Timothy’s, Lake Jackson)  Postulant: 6-9-17  c: (314) 369-1979  
Candidate: cweis9@hotmail.com

JUNIOR (2022)

OSGOOD, Lynn  The Iona School  4015 Avenue D, Austin, TX 78751
(St. David’s, Austin)  Postulant: N/A  c: (512) 796-3868  
Candidate: lynn.osgood@gmail.com

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK
THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2020)

HARRIS, Judy (Paul)  The Iona School  2703 Benchmark Trail, Killeen, TX 76543
(St. Christopher’s, Killeen)  Postulant: 6-13-17  c: (254) 368-6027  
Candidate: jbharris1206@hotmail.com

IBANEZ, John (John)  The Iona School  839 Le Green, Houston, TX 77008
(St. Andrew’s, Houston)  Postulant: 6-8-17  c: (713) 540-4834  
Candidate: johngibanez@gmail.com

KNIPP, Vicki  The Iona School  1011 Brodie Street, #2, Austin, TX 78704
(St. David’s, Austin)  Postulant: 6-13-17  c: (956) 605-8264  
Candidate: knippvicki@gmail.com

VANCAMP, John (Stella)  The Iona School  25519 Wingfield Lane, Spring, TX 77373
(Hoy Comforter, Spring)  Postulant: 6-9-17  c: (832) 721-4939  
Candidate: archangelvl@att.net

MIDDLETIONS (2021)

BRACKETT, Donna (Ronald)  The Iona School  2815 Durban Drive, Houston, TX 77043
(St. Martin’s, Houston)  Postulant: 7-15-18  c: (713) 444-3048  
Candidate: donnabrackettmail@gmail.com

295
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Direct Line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aldana, Susan</td>
<td>Assistant Controller</td>
<td><a href="mailto:saldana@epicenter.org">saldana@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>832-240-2341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basabe, Heriberto &quot;Eddie&quot;</td>
<td>Technical Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hbasabe@epicenter.org">hbasabe@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaker, Jonathan</td>
<td>Director of Treasury</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jblaker@epicenter.org">jblaker@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brickley, Martha &quot;Marty&quot;</td>
<td>Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mbrickley@epicenter.org">mbrickley@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer, Mr. Tracy</td>
<td>Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tcramer@epicenter.org">tcramer@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalibalta, Dina</td>
<td>Technical Support Analyst</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ddalibalta@epicenter.org">ddalibalta@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehan, George</td>
<td>President of Camp Allen</td>
<td><a href="mailto:georged@campallen.org">georged@campallen.org</a></td>
<td>936-825-7175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., &quot;Andy&quot;</td>
<td>Bishop Diocesan</td>
<td><a href="mailto:adoyle@epicenter.org">adoyle@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Katherine &quot;Kathy&quot;</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kdunn@epicenter.org">kdunn@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>903-579-6012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaglin, LaShane</td>
<td>Web Administrator and Graphics Designer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:leaglin@epicenter.org">leaglin@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Jason</td>
<td>Missioner for Missional Communities</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jevans@epicenter.org">jevans@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fain, Beth</td>
<td>Canon for Congregational Vitality</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bfain@epicenter.org">bfain@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>832-240-2346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine</td>
<td>Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cfaulstich@epicenter.org">cfaulstich@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-520-6444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, David</td>
<td>Director of Foundations</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dfisher@epicenter.org">dfisher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff</td>
<td>Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jfisher@epicenter.org">jfisher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>903-579-6012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspar, Nina</td>
<td>Technology Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ngaspar@epicenter.org">ngaspar@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-313-2141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Tami</td>
<td>Assistant to Compass Rose</td>
<td><a href="mailto:thawkins@epicenter.org">thawkins@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Julie</td>
<td>Asst. to the Office of Bishop &amp; Iona School Admin.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:julie@epicenter.org">julie@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman, Kathryn</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to the COQ/Canon to the Ordinary</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kherman@epicenter.org">kherman@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, The Rev. Canon Lisa</td>
<td>Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lhines@epicenter.org">lhines@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Zsa Zsa</td>
<td>Staff Accountant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:zhoward@epicenter.org">zhoward@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karcher, Mary</td>
<td>Bishop’s Fellow for Social Media</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mkarcher@epicenter.org">mkarcher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kierkiewicz, Andre</td>
<td>Controller</td>
<td><a href="mailto:akierkiewicz@epicenter.org">akierkiewicz@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krustchinsky, Laura</td>
<td>Receptionist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ilkrustchinsky@epicenter.org">ilkrustchinsky@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Martha</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mlewis3444@aol.com">mlewis3444@aol.com</a></td>
<td>832-240-2342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Email</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, The Rev. Cn. John</td>
<td>Canon Emeritus, Diocesan Secretary</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jal4444@epicenter.org">jal4444@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longoria, Millie</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mlongoria@epicenter.org">mlongoria@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallette, Kecia</td>
<td>Harvey Program Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kmallette@epicenter.org">kmallette@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>832-240-2106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manoukian, Zaena</td>
<td>Admin. Assist. to the Iona School for Ministry and Clergy Conf Support</td>
<td><a href="mailto:zmanoukian@epicenter.org">zmanoukian@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>832-210-2342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Paulette</td>
<td>Hispanic Communications Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pmartin@epicenter.org">pmartin@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin-Currie, Jamie</td>
<td>Missioner for Christian Formation</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmartin-currie@epicenter.org">jmartin-currie@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Ana Gonzalez</td>
<td>Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:agmay@epicenter.org">agmay@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendez, Ashley</td>
<td>Executive Assist to CFO</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mlongoria@epicenter.org">mlongoria@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Linda Riley</td>
<td>Chief Financial Officer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lmitchell@epicenter.org">lmitchell@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector</td>
<td>Bishop Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hmonterroso@epicenter.org">hmonterroso@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlenbruch, Katherine</td>
<td>Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org">kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Sara</td>
<td>Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smyers@epicenter.org">smyers@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal-Eley, Bertha</td>
<td>Business Services Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bNeal-eley@epicenter.org">bNeal-eley@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>832-240-2344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson-Gomez, Rebecca</td>
<td>Special Events &amp; Confirmation Visitation Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org">rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oechsel, The Ven. Russell</td>
<td>Archdeacon</td>
<td><a href="mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org">roechsel@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puccio, Nick</td>
<td>Asst. to the Canon for Mission Amplification</td>
<td><a href="mailto:npuccio@epicenter.org">npuccio@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider, Blake</td>
<td>Diocesan Transition Minister</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brider@epicenter.org">brider@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rinhart, Catherine</td>
<td>Accounts Payable Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:crinhart@epicenter.org">crinhart@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Araceli</td>
<td>Senior Accountant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:arivera@epicenter.org">arivera@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, The Rev. Cn. Kathryn &quot;Kai&quot;</td>
<td>Bishop-elect (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kryan@epicenter.org">kryan@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann</td>
<td>Canon for Mission Amplification</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jsaylors@epicenter.org">jsaylors@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schorr, Robert “Bob”</td>
<td>Mgr. of Strategic Development</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bschorr@epicenter.org">bschorr@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Angela</td>
<td>Executive Assistant for Foundations</td>
<td><a href="mailto:asmith@epicenter.org">asmith@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer, Stacy</td>
<td>Director of Hurricane Recovery</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sstringer@epicenter.org">sstringer@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatro, Danielle</td>
<td>Assistant for Wellness &amp; Care Ministries (Austin)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dtatro@epicenter.org">dtatro@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>512-609-1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townes, Stephanie</td>
<td>Youth Events Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stownes@epicenter.org">stownes@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treviño-Gomez, Denise</td>
<td>Missioner for Intercultural Development</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dtrevino@epicenter.org">dtrevino@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunson, Maleree</td>
<td>Human Resources Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mtunson@epicenter.org">mtunson@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Zee</td>
<td>Human Resources Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:zturnbull@epicenter.org">zturnbull@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td>713-353-2120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS</strong></td>
<td>713-520-6444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1225 Texas, Houston 77002</td>
<td>800-318-4452</td>
<td>713-520-5723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN)</strong></td>
<td>512-478-0580</td>
<td>512-478-5615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 2247, Austin 78768</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER)</strong></td>
<td>903-579-6012</td>
<td>903-579-6011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701</td>
<td>888-579-6012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION</strong></td>
<td>713-520-6444</td>
<td>713-521-2218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1225 Texas, Houston 77002</td>
<td>800-318-4452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Fisher, Director of Foundations</td>
<td>713-521-2218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CAMP ALLEN</strong></td>
<td>936-825-7175</td>
<td>936-825-8495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878</td>
<td>866-334-2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dehan, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Clepper, Director</td>
<td>936-825-8495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:frontdesk@campallen.org">frontdesk@campallen.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHURCH CORPORATION</strong></td>
<td>713-520-6444</td>
<td>713-521-2218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1225 Texas, Houston 77002</td>
<td>800-318-4452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Fisher, Director of Foundations</td>
<td>713-521-2218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:disher@epicenter.org">disher@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION</strong></td>
<td>972-355-0927</td>
<td>972-691-6574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Scheffler, Vice President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:jscheffler@cpg.org">jscheffler@cpg.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Claims:</td>
<td>800-223-5705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHURCH PENSION GROUP</strong></td>
<td>800-223-6602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Corporation</td>
<td>212-592-9400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hymnal Corporation for book orders only</td>
<td>800-242-1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS</strong></td>
<td>800-318-4452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002</td>
<td>713-353-2120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zainab &quot;Zee&quot; Turnbull, HR Manager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:zturnbull@epicenter.org">zturnbull@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DIOCESAN OUTREACH</strong></td>
<td>713-520-6444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002</td>
<td>800-318-4452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archdeacon Russ Oechsel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:roechsel@epicenter.org">roechsel@epicenter.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES
512-478-0580
c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768 800-947-0580
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Safeguarding Minister Secure Fax: 866-898-8976
Email: lhines@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY 713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 800-318-4452
The Rev. Blake Rider Email: brider@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER 713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 800-318-4452
Linda Riley Mitchell Secure Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: lmitchell@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN 713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 800-318-4452
LaShane Eaglin, Webmaster Email: leaglin@epicenter.org
Paulette Martin, Communications Specialist Email: pmartin@epicenter.org

EL BUEN SAMARITANO 512-439-0700
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 Fax: 512-439-0742
Iliana Gilman, Director Email: elbuen@aol.com

EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC 800-334-7626
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION 713-225-0900
500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002 Email: emarks@episcopalhealth.org
Elena Marks, CEO and President

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS 713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002 800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: disher@epicenter.org

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL 713-512-3400
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 Fax: 713-512-3603
Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277
Ned Smith, Headmaster Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION 713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002 800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations Fax: 713-521-2218
Email: disher@epicenter.org

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST 512-472-4133
Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705 Fax: 512-474-5443
Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768 Email: seminary@ssw.edu
The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President
ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL  512-327-1213
  6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746  Fax:  512-327-6771
  Christopher Gunnin, Head of School

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE  409-763-8521
  2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550  Fax:  409-763-0572

UBI CARITAS  409-832-1924
  4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705  
  Lauren Rahe, Executive Director  Email:  lbrahe@ubicaritas.org

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH  931-598-1000
  735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383

WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER  409-765-6317
  2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550  Email:  wtegalveston@gmail.com
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

President
Trish Johnston (2020)
1829 Barrets Glenn Dr.
Pearland, TX 77581
Phone: 832-279-5787
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com

Vice-President
Carol Stuckenbrocker (2021)
516 Kings Row
Waco, TX 76712
Phone: 254-299-7287
Holy Spirit, Waco
edot.ecw.vp@gmail.com

Secretary
Pat Bullock (2021)
5615 Gorham Glen Lane
Austin, TX 78739
Phone: 512-983-3937
St. Mark’s, Austin
edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com

Treasurer
Patty Thomas (2019)
405 Pine Creek Dr.
Friendswood, TX 77546
Phone: 281-827-3054
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com

Austin Convocation
Pat Starkie (2020)
495 Sandstone Trail
Buda, Texas 78610-5884
Home: 512-523-8144
Cell: 512-970-6911
Church of the Resurrection, Austin
 convo.austin@gmail.com

East Harris/Southeast Convocation
Beverly Griffin (2021)
4733 Brinkley
Houston, TX 77033
Cell: 832-923-2600; 713-724-3997
St. Luke’s the Evangelist, Houston
 convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com

Galveston/Southwest Convocations
Natalie Brady (2021)
1921 Harbour Cove Dr.
Seabrook, TX 77586
Cell: 318-447-9140
St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston
 convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com

Northeast Convocation
Roxanne Brink (2019)
SO15 Lake Cherokee
Henderson, TX 75652
Phone: 480-208-2966
Saint Michael and All Angels, Longview
 convo.noeast@gmail.com

Asst. for Northeast Convocation
Liz Garrison
2 Spring Valley Cir
Longview, TX 75605
903-431-6198 m
903-759-9502
St. Paul’s, Kilgore
lizgarrison@hotmail.com

San Jacinto/West Harris Convocations
OPEN
 convo.wharris.sanjac@gmail.com

Northwest/Central Convocation
Alana Wilkins (2020)
9183 River Ridge Dr.
Hearne, TX 77559
Phone: 281-435-1932
St. Phillip’s, Hearne
 convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com

Outreach/ Vera Gang Scott Scholarship
Deidre “Dee” Hicks (2021)
14923 Cobre Valley Dr.
Houston, TX 77062
Phone: 713-449-1254
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com

United Thank Offering
Bishop Kinsolving Memorial
ECW Endowment Fund
Jamie Watson (2020)
3328 Charleston St.
Houston, TX 77021
Phone: 832-687-0044
St. James’, Houston
edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com

Communications
Leiselle Sadler (2020)
9594 Dovier
Houston, TX
Phone: 713-898-2014
St. Francis, Houston
edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com

Altar Guild
Mary Ann Conkel (representative)
1015 Herrera Ct.
Hutto, TX 78634
Phone: 512-925-9758
St. Richard’s, Round Rock
edot.ecw.altar@gmail.com

Daughters of the King
Annette Matthews (representative)
6618 Coral Ridge Road
Houston, TX 77069-36211
Phone: 281-583-1244
Holy Comforter, Spring
edot.ecw.dok@gmail.com

Parliamentarian
Pam Holley (appointed)
3304 S. Cameron Ave.
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: 903-581-6293
Cell: 903-570-3856
Christ Church, Tyler
edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com

Bishop Suffragan
The Rt. Rev. Jeff Fisher
2695 South SW Loop 323
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: 903-579-6012; 888-579-6012
jfisher@epicenter.org
SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $____________________.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $____________________ to be used for ______________________.

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $____________________ to be known as ______________________ Fund in memory of ______________________, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor’s lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.
The Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Convocations & Deans

EAST REGION - BISHOP FISHER
- Northeast - Mitch Tollett
- Southeast - Keith Gibin
- San Jacinto - Gerry Sevick

NORTHWEST (Zimmerman)
- Clapperas Cove
- Fredericksburg
- Gruene
- Llano
- Mathis
- Marble Falls
- San Saba
- Temple
- New Braunfels
- Fredericksburg
- Lampasas
- Bastrop
- Burnet
- Marble Falls
- Lampasas
- Bastrop
- Burnet
- Temple
- New Braunfels
- Fredericksburg
- Llano
- San Saba
- Mathis

NORTHEast (Tolett)
- Easton
- Jefferson
- Lebanon
- Lindale
- Tyler
- Kiggaro
- Henderson
- Carthage
- Jacksonville
- Center
- Palestine
- Nacogdoches
- San Augustine
- Jefferson
- Lebanon
- Lindale
- Tyler
- Kiggaro
- Henderson
- Carthage
- Jacksonville
- Center
- Palestine
- Nacogdoches
- San Augustine

CENTRAL (Hay)
- Waller
- Waco
- Weatherford
- Waxahachie
- Waxahachie
- Waco
- Weatherford
- Waller

SAN Jacinto (Sevick)
- Conroe
- Magnolia
- Lumberton
- Liberty
- Livingstone
- Dayton
- Conroe
- Magnolia
- Lumberton
- Liberty
- Livingstone

SOUTHEAST (Giblin)
- Alvin
- Angleton
- Bay City
- Brazoria
- Liberty
- Magnolia
- Alvin
- Angleton
- Bay City
- Brazoria
- Liberty
- Magnolia

SOUTHWEST (Smith)
- Angleton
- Bay City
- Brazoria
- Galveston
- League City
- Longview
- Conroe
- Magnolia
- Lumberton
- Liberty
- Livingstone
- Dayton
- Conroe
- Magnolia
- Lumberton
- Liberty
- Livingstone
- Dayton

WEST HARRIS (Ceddon)
- Baytown
- Beaumont
- Beaumont
- Baytown

GALVESTON (Liberatore)
- Galveston
- Galveston

WEST REGION - BISHOP ELECT RYAN
- Northwest - Aaron Zimmerman
- Central - Daryl Hay
- Austin - Bertie Pearson
- Southwest - Travis Smith

SOUTH REGION - BISHOP MONTERROSO
- West Harris - Josh Condon
- East Harris - Victor Thomas
- Galveston - Jim Liberatore

(Updated: March 4, 2019)